

# TOWN OF QUINCY.



FEB. 1, 1888, TO JAN. 7, 1889.



THE  
NINETY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES  
OF THE  
TOWN OF QUINCY:

*PREPARED BY THE SELECTMEN.*

TOGETHER WITH THE  
REPORTS OF THE AUDITORS OF ACCOUNTS, TOWN TREASURER, MANAGERS  
OF THE MOUNT WOLLASTON CEMETERY, MANAGERS OF THE ADAMS  
ACADEMY, TRUSTEES OF THE WOODWARD FUND, TRUSTEES  
OF THE THOMAS CRANE PUBLIC LIBRARY, COM-  
MISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND,  
ENGINEERS OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT, BOARD OF HEALTH, PARK COM-  
MISSIONERS, COMMITTEE ON WATER WORKS, COMMITTEE ON  
SEWER, COMMITTEE ON NEPONSET BRIDGE,  
AND SCHOOL COMMITTEE,

WITH A  
RECORD OF THE TOWN MEETINGS OF 1888, AND A LIST OF  
BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS,

*PREPARED BY THE TOWN CLERK,*  
FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1888, TO JANUARY 7, 1889.

---

BOSTON:  
ALFRED MUDGE & SON, PRINTERS, 24 FRANKLIN STREET.  
1889.

## TOWN OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR 1888-9.

---

### *Selectmen, Assessors, and Overseers of the Poor.*

WILLIAM A. HODGES.      WILLIAM N. EATON.      WALTER H. RIPLEY.

### *Town Clerk.*

GEORGE L. GILL.

### *Town Treasurer.*

HORACE B. SPEAR.

### *School Committee.*

FRANCIS L. HAYES.      JOSEPH M. SHEAHAN.      SYLVESTER BROWN.  
THOMAS GURNEY.      JOHN A. GORDON.      RUPERT F. CLAFLIN.

### *Superintendent of Schools.*

GEORGE I. ALDRICH.

### *Collector of Taxes.*

BRYANT N. ADAMS.

### *Road Commissioners.*

GORDON MCKENZIE.      JOHN A. DUGGAN.      PATRICK W. DRISCOLL.

### *Auditors of Accounts.*

H. A. KEITH.      THOMAS CURTIS.      QUINCY A. FAUNCE.

### *Engineers of the Fire Department.*

JOHN W. HALL.      JOHN A. DUGGAN.      PETER J. WILLIAMS.  
WILLIAM B. BARRY.      FRANK C. PACKARD.

### *Constables.*

ROBERT J. WILLIAMS.      AMOS L. LITCHFIELD.      JOSEPH H. KELLY.  
MARCENA R. SPARROW.      J. WARREN HAYDEN.      PETER J. WILLIAMS.  
JOHN WESTLAND.      EDWARD H. RICHARDSON.      THOMAS F. FERGUSON.  
GEORGE O. LANGLEY.      DAVID BARRY.      WILLIAM C. SEELYE.  
MICHAEL J. CANAVAN.      CHARLES N. HUNT.



*Trustees of the Thomas Crane Public Library.*

CHARLES F. ADAMS.	HENRY BARKER.	H. A. KEITH.
FREDERICK A. CLAFLIN.	WILLIAM <sup>a</sup> B. WHITE.	WILLIAM H. PRICE.

*Managers of the Adams Academy.*

JOSIAH P. QUINCY.	EDWARD NORTON.	PETER BUTLER.
CHARLES A. HOWLAND.	JASON G. WITHAM.	H. EVAN COTTON.

*Managers of Mount Wollaston Cemetery.*

WILLIAM A. HODGES, <i>Chairman.</i>	GEORGE L. GILL, <i>Secretary.</i>
JOHN HALL.	EDWARD A. SPEAR.
JOSEPH H. VOGEL.	JAMES E. MAXIM.

*Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.*

CHARLES F. ADAMS.	ABNER B. PACKARD.	RUPERT F. CLAFLIN.
-------------------	-------------------	--------------------

*Registrars of Voters.*

EDWIN W. MARSH.	E. EMERY FELLOWS.	MICHAEL F. O'BRIEN.
	GEORGE L. GILL.	

*Board of Health.*

JOHN H. GILBERT.	JOSEPH M. SHEAHAN.	JOHN F. WELCH.
JOSEPH L. WHITON.	CHAUNCEY M. MARSTIN.	

*Park Commissioners.*

WILLIAM B. RICE.	GEORGE CAHILL.	MICHAEL F. O'BRIEN.*
------------------	----------------	----------------------

*Representatives to the General Court from the Fifth Norfolk District.*

JOHN F. MERRILL.	WARREN W. ADAMS.	LOUIS A. COOK.
------------------	------------------	----------------

\* Resigned. Succeeded by John Chamberlin.

## INDEX.

---

Accounts due the Town . . . . .	70
Adams Academy, Report of Managers . . . . .	124
Almshouse . . . . .	32
Almshouse Account, Statement of . . . . .	35
Almshouse, Poor out of . . . . .	35
Appropriations for 1888 . . . . .	70
Auditors' Report . . . . .	7
Bates Avenue, Extension of . . . . .	20
Bates Avenue, Regrading of . . . . .	25
Bigelow Street . . . . .	28
Board of Health, Expenses of . . . . .	64
Board of Health, Report of . . . . .	121
Brooks Avenue . . . . .	26
Clay Street . . . . .	29
Copeland Street . . . . .	21
Copeland Street Drain . . . . .	28
Decoration of Soldiers' Graves . . . . .	67
Faxon Park, Street to . . . . .	22
Fire Alarm Box . . . . .	52
Fire Alarm, Extension of, and Box . . . . .	52
Fire Department, Expenses of . . . . .	46
Fire Department, Report of Chief Engineer . . . . .	126
Fire Wards . . . . .	64
Fountains . . . . .	30
Fountains at West Quincy . . . . .	65
Fountain, Washington and Hancock Streets . . . . .	66
Glencoe Place . . . . .	27
Harnesses, Purchase of . . . . .	51
Hook and Ladder House, Repairs of . . . . .	51
Horses, Purchase of . . . . .	51
Hose, Purchase of . . . . .	51
Highways, Repairs of . . . . .	52
Hingham and Quincy Bridges . . . . .	66
Hydrants, Water for . . . . .	52
Kent Street . . . . .	23

Land, Purchase of . . . . .	66
Liberty Street Bridge . . . . .	26
Main Street . . . . .	24
Marion Street . . . . .	27
Miscellaneous Expenses . . . . .	56
Mount Wollaston Cemetery, Expenses of . . . . .	53
Mount Wollaston Cemetery, Report of Managers . . . . .	108
Neponset Bridge, Expenses of . . . . .	18
Neponset Bridge, Expenses of Committee . . . . .	65
Neponset Bridge, Report of Committee . . . . .	144
Newport Avenue Sidewalk . . . . .	23
Newton Avenue . . . . .	29
Old Cemetery . . . . .	54
Old Colony Avenue . . . . .	25
Parks, Expenses of . . . . .	63
Park Commissioners, Report of . . . . .	119
Pine Street . . . . .	29
Poll Taxes, List of unpaid . . . . .	82
Police Station . . . . .	56
Poor out of Almshouse . . . . .	35
Quincy Avenue . . . . .	24
Real Estate bought in for Taxes . . . . .	67
Record of Town Meetings in 1888 . . . . .	149
Registry of Births . . . . .	200
Registry of Marriages . . . . .	211
Registry of Deaths . . . . .	216
Repairs of Town Buildings . . . . .	63
Reservoir at Quincy Neck . . . . .	51
Road Commissioners, Report of . . . . .	110
Schools, Support of . . . . .	13
School Street Park . . . . .	27
Selectmen's Cash Account . . . . .	11
Selectmen's Report . . . . .	9
Sewer, Expenses of Committee . . . . .	65
Sewerage, Report of Committee on . . . . .	135
Sidewalks . . . . .	19
Sinking Fund, Report of Commissioners . . . . .	80
Sinking Fund, Statement of . . . . .	80
Snow, Removal of . . . . .	18
Standish Avenue . . . . .	29
State Aid . . . . .	62
State Aid to Indigent Soldiers . . . . .	62
Street Lights . . . . .	18
Striker at West Quincy . . . . .	52
Support of Poor, Recapitulation of . . . . .	45

Taxes (1882)	67
Taxes (1883)	67
Taxes (1884)	68
Taxes (1885)	68
Taxes (1886)	68
Taxes (1887)	69
Taxes (1888)	69
Taxes unpaid (1888)	93
Thomas Crane Public Library	118
Thomas Crane Public Library, Report of Trustees	115
Town Debt, Statement of	79
Town Hall	55
Town Hill Footway	28
Town Officers, List of	2
Town Officers, Pay of	59
Treasurer's Report	74
Warren Avenue	30
Willard Street Brook	25
Water Works, Expenses of Committee	66
Water Works, Report of Committee	139
Woodward Fund, Report of Treasurer	104

## AUDITORS' REPORT.

---

TO THE INHABITANTS OF QUINCY : —

The undersigned, Auditors of Accounts, appointed at the annual town meeting in March, 1888, respectfully report that they have examined the accounts of the Treasurer, and find the same correctly kept, with proper vouchers for all payments. They find that the amount of cash on hand by his report is at his credit in bank.

They have examined the accounts of the Treasurer of the Woodward Fund, and find that he has proper vouchers for all payments, that the balance of cash on hand is deposited in bank, and the securities in his possession agree with the list given in his statement.

They find that the present condition of the Sinking Fund corresponds with the statement of its Treasurer.

They have scrutinized and verified the accompanying account of the Selectmen, and find proper vouchers for all payments made by them. The account is correct and properly kept, and the amount of money there stated as drawn by the Selectmen from the Treasurer agrees with the amount charged to them on his books.

Owing to the change to a city form of government, the accounts have been made up to Jan. 7, 1889 (instead of to Feb. 1, as usual), covering a period of about three weeks less than one year.

In accordance with the standing vote of the town, the Auditors find it their duty to report that the Selectmen, Messrs.

William A. Hodges, William N. Eaton, and Walter H. Ripley, have exceeded the appropriations for

Abatement of taxes . . . . .	\$84 89
Miscellaneous expenses . . . . .	3,169 48
Town Hall . . . . .	102 79
Old cemetery . . . . .	7 00
Fountains at West Quincy . . . . .	193 38

The School Committee, Messrs. John A. Gordon, Rupert F. Claffin, Francis L. Hayes, Joseph M. Sheahan, Sylvester Brown, and Thomas Gurney, have exceeded the appropriation for

Schools . . . . .	\$120 32
-------------------	----------

The Road Commissioners, Messrs. Gordon McKenzie, John A. Duggan, and Patrick W. Driscoll, have exceeded the appropriations for

Sidewalks . . . . .	\$1,446 45
Street to Faxon Park . . . . .	216 32
Willard Street Brook . . . . .	176 27
Extension of Bates Avenue . . . . .	2,329 04
Bigelow Street . . . . .	246 30
Old Colony Avenue . . . . .	114 53
Brooks Avenue . . . . .	25 70
Liberty Street Bridge . . . . .	38 97
Kent Street . . . . .	60 99
Glencoe Place . . . . .	6 50
Pine Street . . . . .	1 00
Copeland Street . . . . .	607 21

The financial statement of last year showed a surplus of cash assets of \$4,622,38. The present statement shows a surplus of \$2,140,73.

THOMAS CURTIS,  
QUINCY A. FAUNCE,  
H. A. KEITH,

*Auditors.*

QUINCY, Jan. 7, 1889.



## SELECTMEN'S REPORT.

---

TO THE INHABITANTS OF QUINCY : —

The Selectmen, Assessors, and Overseers of the Poor hereby submit their financial report for the past year.

On account of the change from a town to a city government, the report is made up to the 7th of January, instead of Feb. 1, the usual time, which will show some of the amounts paid in the different accounts to be less than they would be if made at the usual time.

The appropriation for miscellaneous expenses, as will be seen, is largely overrun, caused by the Selectmen being obliged to settle suits brought against the town for damages on the highways, and where there was no appropriation made to meet them ; and in addition to these expenses there have been many bills to pay, growing out of the change from a town to a city government, and the expenses of the municipal election.

### ASSESSORS.

The list of unpaid taxes is probably somewhat larger than usual, on account of the time of settling with the collector being earlier than usual, and many were not aware of the change. By a vote of the town a percentage has been allowed on all poll taxes collected before the 1st of January. Your Board of Assessors think it should be allowed on all poll taxes collected : if this is done, we think the list of poll taxes to be abated would be much less than it has been in past years.

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.**

The appropriation for the support of the poor has not all been paid out, but as many of the bills from other cities and towns were not sent in time to go into this year's accounts, these bills will probably amount to enough to cover the entire appropriation. It must be remembered that with the growth of the city the number of persons to be assisted will increase, and it is the opinion of your Board of Overseers that all well-disposed citizens desire to see the poor properly cared for.

WILLIAM A. HODGES,

WILLIAM N. EATON,

WALTER H. RIPLEY,

*Selectmen, Assessors, and Overseers of the Poor.*



## SELECTMEN'S CASH ACCOUNT.

---

The Selectmen have received from the Town Treasurer, from  
Feb. 1, 1888, to Jan. 7, 1889, as per his report,

\$169,453 38

They have paid as follows : —

For Support of Schools . . .	\$51,160 32
Fire Department . . .	9,788 09
Reservoir at Quincy Neck . .	44 50
Fire Alarm Box . . .	60 50
Extension of Fire Alarm and Box,	141 00
Striker at West Quincy . .	5 00
Water for Hydrants . . .	2,520 00
Thomas Crane Public Library .	4,116 00
Old Cemetery . . .	107 00
Mount Wollaston Cemetery .	3,121 78
Neponset Bridge . . .	540 61
Hingham and Quincy Bridges .	337 50
Highways repairs and rebuild'g,	23,007 26
Removal of snow . . .	103 10
Street Lights . . .	6,499 64
Sidewalks . . .	6,604 05
School Street Park . . .	176 75
Newport Avenue Sidewalk .	662 24
Street to Faxon Park . .	2,019 68
Main Street . . .	405 00
Quincy Avenue . . .	485 13
Willard Street Brook . .	676 27
Extension of Bates Avenue .	12,679 04
Land damages, Bates Avenue .	1,070 00
Regrading Bates Avenue . .	295 60
Copeland Street Drain . .	717 00
Town Hill Footway . . .	99 13
Clay Street . . .	6 00

<i>Amounts carried forward .</i>	\$127,448 19	\$169,453 38
----------------------------------	--------------	--------------

SELECTMEN'S CASH ACCOUNT. — *Continued.*

	<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$127,448 19	\$169,453 38
For	Bigelow Street . . . .	696 30	
	Old Colony Avenue . . . .	414 53	
	Brooks Avenue . . . .	325 70	
	Liberty Street Bridge . . . .	538 97	
	Marion Street . . . .	103 75	
	Kent Street . . . .	650 99	
	Newton Avenue . . . .	6 00	
	Warren Avenue . . . .	6 00	
	Standish Avenue . . . .	14 00	
	Glencoe Place . . . .	256 50	
	Pine Street . . . .	26 00	
	Copeland Street . . . .	5,182 29	
	Land damages, Copeland Street	1,510 00	
	Board of Health . . . .	623 46	
	Pay of Town Officers . . . .	7,229 45	
	Support of Poor . . . .	9,047 92	
	Parks . . . .	404 54	
	Repairs of Town Buildings . . . .	218 38	
	Aid to Indigent Soldiers . . . .	852 00	
	State Aid . . . .	1,645 50	
	Police Station . . . .	376 63	
	Fountains . . . .	251 71	
	Fire Wards . . . .	6 00	
	Miscellaneous Expenses . . . .	5,669 48	
	Decorating Soldiers' Graves . . . .	200 00	
	Town Hall . . . .	868 79	
	Purchase of Land . . . .	500 00	
	Committee on Water Works . . . .	225 00	
	Committee on Sewer . . . .	131 58	
	Committee on Neponset Bridge . . . .	38 00	
	Fountains at West Quincy . . . .	793 38	
	Repairs of Hook and Ladder House	616 59	
	Purchase of Hose . . . .	400 00	
	Purchase of Horses . . . .	900 00	
	Purchase of Harnesses . . . .	675 75	
	Fountain, Washington and Hancock Streets . . . .	600 00	
		<hr/>	\$169,453 38

The items of the above payments, with their credits, if any, can be seen by reference to the respective accounts.

## RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

---

### SUPPORT OF SCHOOLS.

#### DR.

To cash paid by the Selectmen to Jan. 7, 1889, \$51,160 32

#### CR.

By cash from Thomas Crane Public Li-

brary . . . . . \$15 00

Coddington Fund . . . . . 75 00

---

90 00

---

\$51,070 32

---

Expenses . . . . . \$51,070 32

Appropriations . . . . . 50,950 00

---

Expenses more than appropriations, \$120 32

The items of the expenses for support of schools may be examined by reference to the report of the School Committee.

## HIGHWAYS.

*In charge of the Road Commissioners.*

DR.

Paid P. J. Williams & Co., building fences . . .	\$556 14
J. Loud & Co., hay and grain . . . . .	305 74
Ambler & Hobart, hay and grain . . . . .	450 79
C. Patch & Son, coal . .	46 33
George E. Frost, " . . .	15 00
Hiram A. French, posts, .	16 00
Whitman & Breck, sur- veying . . . . .	214 50
H. T. Whitman, survey- ing . . . . .	139 50
Tirrell & Sons, repairs, etc. . . . .	208 31
James R. Wild, repairs, etc. . . . .	143 88
B. Johnson, lumber . . .	174 11
Pratt & Co., " . . . .	53 89
G. W. Tuckerman, shoe- ing, etc. . . . .	21 75
Charles A. Feltis, shoe- ing, etc. . . . .	73 75
S. K. Tarbox, shoeing, etc. . . . .	10 13
Charles B. Tilton, tools, etc. . . . .	60 42
J. C. Chamberlin, tools, etc. . . . .	33 88
Thomas Gurney, tools, etc. . . . .	17 60
Whitney & Nash, tools, etc. . . . .	40 61
F. F. Crane, paint, etc. .	22 05
N. E. Telephone Co., use of telephone . . . . .	23 45
Scribner & Field, ex- pressing . . . . .	3 50
Bernard Hart, express- ing . . . . .	25
Austin & Winslow, ex- pressing . . . . .	14 87
<i>Carried forward,</i>	<b>\$2,646 45</b>

<i>Brought forward,</i>	<b>\$2,646 45</b>
Paid J. F. Sheppard & Sons, coal . . . . .	147 72
James R. Wild, harness, .	75 00
John S. Williams, " . . .	8 29
W. G. A. Pattee, legal services . . . . .	44 00
J. Loud & Co., drain pipe. . . . .	37 09
Warren W. Adams, drain pipe . . . . .	22 17
W. H. Ripley, tools, sharpening, etc. . . . .	38 30
Pinel Bros., tools, sharp- ening, etc. . . . .	62 07
Owen F. Maguire, tools, sharpening, etc. . . . .	36 09
M. J. Coyle, sharpening, etc. . . . .	1 50
James Scott, sharpen- ing, etc. . . . .	45
J. T. French, use of team . . . . .	15 25
John Hall, use of team, .	3 00
S. Penniman, " " . . .	4 75
James Bisson, use of team . . . . .	3 75
Lord & Smith, use of team . . . . .	3 50
W. Tisdale, use of team, .	3 00
Alonzo Taber, use of team . . . . .	2 00
John McKinnon, use of team . . . . .	1 50
F. F. Green, printing and advertising . . . .	33 55
Green & Prescott, print- ing and advertising . .	47 26
Walworth Manf'g Co., waste, etc. . . . .	10 74
Sanborn & Damon, dip- pers, etc. . . . .	1 75
<i>Carried forward,</i>	<b>\$3,249 18</b>

HIGHWAYS. — *Continued.*

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$3,249 18
Paid O. C. R. R., freight . . .	3 50
Edward S. Jewell, wedges, etc. . . . .	1 50
Thomas Mitten, rep'g roller . . . . .	1 00
Quincy Tirrell & Co., cart . . . . .	181 50
Wales Bros., repairing pumps . . . . .	6 00
P. H. Gavin, rep'g pumps . . . . .	2 65
Thomas Faxon, rep'g pumps . . . . .	5 00
Am. Road Machine Co., scraper . . . . .	52 50
Tirrell & Sons, carts, etc. . . . .	233 00
P. J. Williams & Co., signs and posts . . .	13 10
Dodge, Haley & Co., block, chain, etc. . .	29 63
Timothy Lyons, watering street . . . . .	8 25
W. Tisdale, watering street . . . . .	200 00
Citizens' Gas Light Co., pipe, labor, etc. . .	6 34
Harvey French, lettering boards . . . . .	1 92
P. Buckley, rep'g pumps . . . . .	12 50
P. J. Williams & Co., moving crusher, etc. .	169 35
Conant Rubber Co., packing . . . . .	2 79
A. Speare's Sons & Co., oil . . . . .	30 60
Farrel Foundry Co., plates . . . . .	27 22
Quincy Water Co., stand-pipe, labor, etc. . . .	26 92
Thos. Pendergast, use of land, and damages . .	25 00
E. Menhinick, making crossings . . . . .	32 50
J. N. Wentworth, handles . . . . .	1 10
J. F. Merrill, oil, etc. . . . .	2 94
James R. Wild, signs, posts, etc. . . . .	15 75
J. Breck & Sons, oil . . . . .	1 00
T. Matthews & Sons, making crossings . . .	45 90

---

*Carried forward,* \$4,388 64

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$4,388 64
Paid Swithin Bros., post . . .	10 00
S. Scammell, repairing roller . . . . .	1 15
Geo. J. Jones, blankets, repairs, etc. . . . .	17 50
E. Hodge & Co., repairs, Charles Crane, lanterns and lighting . . . .	10 60
R. L. Chapman, sign and painting . . . .	2 50
A. B. Wilton, attendance on horses . . .	5 00
John W. Nash, oil, etc., E. E. Fellows, lanterns, etc. . . . .	5.00
J. S. Whall, medicines . . .	1 36
George Saville, rubber boots . . . . .	26 75
P. J. Williams & Co., setting posts, etc. . .	4 20
Badger Bros., packing, etc. . . . .	9 00
John P. Prichard, team and services . . . .	14 50
Charles Wilson, paving stones . . . . .	2 75
John Crotty, stone, . . . .	406 25
Frank Gearin, " . . . .	1,072 35
F. B. Adams, " . . . .	339 00
Jas. F. Duggan, " . . . .	382 00
Peter McConnarty, " . . .	91 38
Jones Howe, " . . . .	105 50
John Hayes, " . . . .	211 50
J. Fallon & Sons, " . . .	83 00
McDonnell Bros, " . . .	84 50
J. M. Harris, " . . . .	108 20
Edward Murphy, " . . .	7 60
C. H. Winslow, " . . . .	2 00
T. Lyons, " . . . .	36 50
Terence Keenan, " . . .	12 50
W. Shea & Son, " . . . .	35 75
James Forrest, " . . . .	26 50
Daniel McCarty, " . . .	4 00
A. Nadeau, " . . . .	18 50
J. Q. A. Field, " . . . .	12 00
Carey Bros., " . . . .	1 50
McKenzie & Paterson, stone . . . . .	1 74
H. H. Faxon, stone . . . .	5 60
S. D. Ramsdell, " . . . .	23 25
McDonnell & Sons, " . . .	7 20
	8 04
	37 40

---

*Carried forward,* \$7,622 71



HIGHWAYS. — *Continued.*

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$7,622 71
Paid J. Q. Wilson, stone,	6 19
Thos. F. Mannex, "	1 74
Field & Wild, "	58 70
George F. Pinkham,	
gravel . . . . .	49 60
William Murphy, gravel,	2 22
Thomas B. Kelly, "	36 66
Joshua Hunt, "	6 42
A. W. Sprague, "	13 37
J. P. Granahan, "	5 16
Wollaston Land Co., "	22 48
S. D. Ramsdell, "	68 10
Thomas O'Brien, "	24 00
Almshouse, "	100 85
Michael Crowley, "	3 75
James F. Duggan, teams	
and labor . . . . .	364 75
John Cashman, teams	
and labor . . . . .	18 13
Frank Gearin, teams and	
labor . . . . .	205 38
John Hayes, teams and	
teams . . . . .	249 00
Elbridge Snow, teams	
and labor . . . . .	75 25
Thomas B. Kelly, teams	
and labor . . . . .	120 50
Thos. McDonald, teams	
and labor . . . . .	29 50
Frank Kelly, teams and	
labor . . . . .	19 25
Pat'k Fitzgerald, teams	
and labor . . . . .	347 88
P. H. Kelly, teams and	
labor . . . . .	84 50
Daniel Falvey, teams	
and labor . . . . .	110 00
Edward Lennon, teams	
and labor . . . . .	60 50
Thos. P. Hayes, teams	
and labor . . . . .	79 76
Timothy Lyons, teams	
and labor . . . . .	362 00
Peter Martin, teams and	
labor . . . . .	66 25
C. F. Billings, teams	
and labor . . . . .	8 75
W. F. Loud, teams and	
labor . . . . .	13 75
F. B. Adams, teams and	
labor . . . . .	11 00
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$10,248 10

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$10,248 10
Paid John S. Lucas, labor	410 00
Calvin T. Dyer, "	475 24
John J. Byron, "	160 00
Henry Porter, "	405 16
John Parker, "	201 07
George M. Sweeny, "	418 00
David Crotty, "	289 45
Simon Canty, "	110 69
Alexander Gourley, "	203 78
Daniel Kerins, "	337 83
Edward Keegan, "	386 07
J. McDonald, "	360 45
Cornelius Sexton, "	231 75
Michael Griffin, "	362 95
Thomas Connelly, "	363 45
Timothy Coffey, "	306 32
Timothy Allman, "	167 00
Patrick Brennan, "	214 00
Daniel Ford, "	147 00
Thomas O'Neil, "	240 00
Daniel Sullivan, "	326 00
Michael Sullivan, "	250 50
Charles Woods, "	255 00
Eugene Keniley, "	121 00
Eugene Sullivan, "	114 00
P. E. Madigan, "	154 00
John J. Galvin, "	252 00
James M. Harris, "	257 00
William O'Brien, "	411 50
Patrick Kerrigan, "	285 00
Dennis O'Neil, "	124 00
George Martin, "	107 00
Michael Dunn, "	140 50
John O'Brien, "	309 00
H. R. Ellsworth, "	154 50
Edward Burke, "	110 00
Michael Bowen, "	270 00
Charles Lyons, "	110 00
John Duggan, "	109 00
Patrick Duggan, "	262 00
James Hardy, "	222 00
Jeremiah Shea, "	243 00
Patrick Sullivan, "	269 00
Patrick Cahill, "	133 00
John Danehy, "	143 50
Dennis Linnehan, "	187 50
John Curley, "	222 50
Michael Bean, "	26 26
J. F. Birmingham, "	99 83
John Brennan, "	33 00
Jeremiah Callahan, "	43 00
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$21,782 90

HIGHWAYS. — *Continued.*

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$21,782 90	<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$22,662 76
Paid Andrew Grady, labor,	42 00	Paid Thomas Connor, labor,	16 00
Dennis Magee,	" 28 50	Thomas Horan,	" 44 50
Thomas Lennun,	" 33 50	Patrick O'Neil,	" 32 50
John Coffey,	" 37 87	Patrick Morrissey,	" 18 50
Cornelius Lyons,	" 28 50	John Bradley,	" 12 00
Edward Collagan,	" 46 00	John Gilraine,	" 67 00
Thomas Gilligan,	" 90 00	John Shortell,	" 25 00
Tirrell & Sons,	" 20 00	John Decelle,	" 16 50
E. Menhinick,	" 47 24	William Rowell,	" 26 00
G. S. Bennett,	" 17 25	Michael Cosker,	" 6 00
Patrick Fitzpatrick,	" 10 00	George Reed,	" 44 00
Christopher Barry,	" 62 00	James Lyons,	" 1 00
John Bradley,	" 21 00	William Lennon,	" 8 00
James O'Brien,	" 34 50	Peter Creedon,	" 8 00
John Crowley,	" 32 00	Thomas Cunniffe,	" 3 00
Daniel McNeil,	" 87 50	John Dunn,	" 2 00
Michael Cronin,	" 22 00	Michael McGrath,	" 2 00
Elbridge Snow, Jr.,	" 38 00	George A. Hobart,	" 1 50
John Thoms,	" 50 00	George A. Ordway,	" 2 00
Christopher Nolan,	" 22 00	David White,	" 6 00
John Nersten,	" 25 00	Patrick McInney,	" 2 00
John Kane,	" 24 00	John Carty,	" 1 00
Timothy White,	" 61 00		
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$22,662 76	Total amount of cash	
		paid out . . . .	\$23,007 26

## CR.

By cash for labor . . . . .	\$126 25
" " loam . . . . .	4 50
" " paving stones . . . . .	4 00
" " horse . . . . .	25 00
" " cart . . . . .	20 00
Labor and material on Newton Avenue . . . . .	15 00
" " " " Clay Street . . . . .	176 50
" " " " Standish Avenue . . . . .	185 00
Use of roller on Kent Street . . . . .	10 00
" " " " Copeland Street . . . . .	35 00
" " " " Bates Avenue . . . . .	150 00
" " teams on street to Faxon Park . . . . .	196 64
" " " " removal of snow . . . . .	237 14
Loam for School Street Park . . . . .	13 05
	<hr/> 1,198 08
	<hr/> \$21,809 18

Appropriation . . . . .	\$25,000 00
Expenses . . . . .	21,809 18

Expenses less than appropriation . \$3,190 82

HIGHWAYS. — *Continued.*

## Neponset Bridge.

Paid Pratt & Co., lumber .	\$127 15	<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$329 55
Dodge, Haley & Co., spikes, etc. . . . .	10 00	Paid George Martin, labor,	65 56
J. D. Pierce, filing saws	1 00	Thomas Cuniffe, "	57 00
Patrick Murphy, repair- ing barrow . . . . .	1 25	Cornelius Lyons, "	34 00
George E. Frost, lime .	1 15	William Rowell, "	32 50
Whitman, Breck & Co., survey and plan . . .	16 00	Benjamin Rowell, "	13 00
Daniel McLane, labor,	93 00	Peter Creedon, "	6 00
John Cuniffe, " . . .	80 00	Peter Martin, "	2 00
		Jeremiah Mahoney, la- bor . . . . .	1 00
			<hr/>
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$329 55		\$540 61

Appropriation . . . . .	\$1,000 00
Expenses . . . . .	540 61
	<hr/>
Expenses less than appropriation .	\$459 39

## Street Lights.

Paid Quincy Electric Light and Power Co., light- ing . . . . .	\$2,597 68	<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$4,497 61
Wheeler Reflector Co., lighting . . . . .	1,899 93	Paid Citizens' Gas Light Co., lighting . . . .	1,773 00
		Citizens' Gas Light Co., posts, lanterns, etc. .	229 03
			<hr/>
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$4,497 61		\$6,499 64

Appropriation . . . . .	\$7,150 00
Expenses . . . . .	6,499 64
	<hr/>
Expenses less than appropriation .	\$650 36

## Removal of Snow.

Paid sundry persons, labor. . . . .	\$100 60
G. F. Wilson & Co., salt . . . . .	2 50
	<hr/>
Total amount of cash paid out . . . . .	\$103 10
Labor by highway teams . . . . .	237 14
	<hr/>
	\$340 24

Appropriation . . . . .	\$1,000 00
Expenses . . . . .	340 24
	<hr/>
Expenses less than appropriation .	\$659 76



HIGHWAYS. — *Continued.*

## Sidewalks

## DR.

Paid Swithin Bros., edgestone, etc. . . . .	\$4,519 55	Brought forward,	\$5,969 18
Gilcoine Bros., edge- stone, etc. . . . .	212 43	Paid Watson H. Brazee, one half sidewalk . . .	9 00
John Fallon & Sons, edgestone, etc. . . . .	457 74	John A. Packard, one half sidewalk . . . . .	8 00
John A. Galvin, edge- stone, etc. . . . .	194 60	F. P. Waterhouse, one half sidewalk . . . . .	53 62
James Berry, edge- stone, etc. . . . .	92 57	Hewitson & Sherman, one half sidewalk . . .	29 75
John Page, edgestone, etc. . . . .	32 86	D. W. Baxter, one half sidewalk . . . . .	30 50
Consolidated Granite Co., edgestone, etc. . . .	44 45	Patrick Fitzgerald, teams and labor . . . . .	68 75
C. H. Winslow, stone, . .	3 50	John Hayes, teams and labor . . . . .	17 25
Charles Wilson, pav- ing stones . . . . .	21 52	John Danehy, labor . . .	100 50
William Nelson, gravel, .	6 80	Eugene Sullivan, labor,	91 00
John Gilrairie, making walk . . . . .	56 50	Eugene Keniley, " . . .	97 50
Alexander Kenn, mak- ing walk . . . . .	78 80	Patrick Cahill, " . . . .	12 00
E. Menhinick, making walk . . . . .	90 82	Peter Creedon, " . . . .	10 00
Timothy Lyons, making walk . . . . .	9 00	John Griffin, " . . . . .	10 00
Andrew Johnson, mak- ing walk . . . . .	46 80	Patrick Kerrigan, " . . .	14 00
Martin Nelson, making walk . . . . .	19 79	Michael Bowen, " . . . .	12 00
H. T. Whitman, making walk . . . . .	36 00	Edward Burke, " . . . .	11 00
Reinhalter Bros., mak- ing walk . . . . .	45 45	John S. Lucas, " . . . .	15 00
Carried forward,	\$5,969 18	Dennis Linnehan, " . . .	8 00
		Patrick Madigan, " . . .	8 00
		Cornelius Lyons, " . . . .	5 00
		Jeremiah Shea, " . . . .	9 00
		Patrick Sullivan, " . . . .	3 00
		John Duggan, " . . . . .	4 00
		Thomas Cunniffe, " . . . .	8 00
		Total amount of cash paid out . . . . .	\$6,604 05

## CR.

By cash from sundry persons, per Treasurer's report . . .	157 60
	<hr/>
	\$6,446 45
Expenses . . . . .	\$6,446 45
Appropriation . . . . .	5,000 00
	<hr/>
Expenses more than appropriation . . .	\$1,446 45

## HIGHWAYS. — Continued.

## Extension of Bates Avenue.

## DR.

Paid Granite Railway Co., building wall . . . \$4,973 38	<i>Brought forward.</i> \$10,837 83
Berlin Iron Bridge Co., two bridges . . . 4,320 00	Paid John J. Byron, la- bor . . . 111 88
Elcock & Sons, stone . . 28 25	John F. Birmingham, labor . . . 150 00
O. T. Rogers Granite Co., powder, etc. . . 4 20	John Kane, labor . . 118 50
John Cashman, use of derrick . . . . 5 00	Thomas Connor, labor, 126 50
William Burke, use of derrick . . . . 8 25	Timothy White, " 115 50
Whitman & Breck, sur- veys, estimates, etc. . 257 00	John Griffiths, " 57 00
Carey Bros., stone chips 10 22	Frank Raveni, " 53 00
Thos. F. Burke & Bros., stone chips . . . . 2 76	Charles Johnson, " 42 50
O'Brien & McNeil, stone chips . . . . . 2 64	Charles Peterson, " 39 50
Dodge, Haley & Co., bolts, etc. . . . . 10 10	Arthur Convey, " 37 50
Bacon & Co., fence and posts . . . . . 39 50	Patrick Sullivan, " 10 00
B. Johnson, lumber . . 106 09	Christopher Barry, " 66 00
P. J. Williams & Co., building fence, etc. . 194 59	John Bradley, " 82 00
W. H. Ripley, sharpen- ing tools, etc. . . . 31 97	James O'Brien, " 98 00
W. H. Teasdale, sharp- ening tools, etc. . . 4 89	Patrick Cahill, " 50 50
Thomas P. Hayes, teams and labor . . 229 24	David White, " 46 50
Edward Lennon, teams and labor . . . . . 211 37	Patrick O'Neil, " 37 00
Daniel Falvey, teams and labor . . . . . 206 25	Michael Bean, " 92 00
William F. Loud, teams and labor . . . . . 190 75	Michael Griffin, " 20 00
Frank Gearin, teams and labor . . . . . 1 38	Thomas Horan, " 44 00
<i>Carried forward,</i> \$10,837 83	Michael Meaney, " 53 00
	Patrick Morrissey, " 79 00
	John Narsten, " 95 50
	Charles Sodergren, " 57 00
	Alex. Sutherland, " 11 00
	Dennis Linnehan, " 12 00
	John Coffey, " 93 13
	Dennis Magee, " 14 00
	John Shortell, " 12 50
	Daniel Ford, " 10 20
	Eugene Keniley, " 4 00
	Samuel Doherty, " 2 00
	Total amount of cash paid out . . . . \$12,679 04
	Use of steam roller . . 150 00
	<i>\$12,829 04</i>

## CR.

By cash from O. C. R.R., one half expense of removing ledge,	500 00
	<i>\$12,329 04</i>
Expenses . . . . .	\$12,329 04
Appropriation . . . . .	10,000 00
Expenses more than appropriation,	<i>\$2,329 04</i>

HIGHWAYS. — *Continued.***Land Damages, Extension of Bates Avenue.**

Paid Granite Railway Co., land damages . . . . .	\$1,070 00
Appropriation . . . . .	\$1,130 00
Expenses . . . . .	1,070 00
Expenses less than appropriation . . . . .	\$60 00

**Copeland Street.**

## DR.

Paid B. Johnson, lumber . . . . .	\$69 98	<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$1,339 37
J. J. Keniley, pump, labor, etc. . . . .	36 24	Paid Thomas P. Hayes, teams and labor . . . . .	367 14
C. B. Tilton, tools and lanterns . . . . .	5 18	John A. Galvin, teams and labor . . . . .	280 51
W. Shea & Son, stone and gravel . . . . .	52 65	Daniel Falvey, teams and labor . . . . .	261 26
Hugh Martin, building wall . . . . .	35 00	John J. Byron, labor, . . . . .	275 00
Thomas O'Brien, gravel . . . . .	16 32	John F. Birmingham, " . . . . .	241 51
McDonnell & Sons, stone dust . . . . .	20 00	Michael Cosker, " . . . . .	133 50
McKenzie & Paterson, powder, fuse, etc. . . . .	7 75	John Brennan, " . . . . .	120 50
Pinel Bros., lanterns, oil, etc. . . . .	10 57	John Shortell, " . . . . .	162 00
Whitman, Breck & Co., surveying . . . . .	38 00	Eugene Keniley, " . . . . .	126 00
H. T. Whitman, surveying . . . . .	108 20	John Decelle, " . . . . .	163 50
Quincy Water Co., labor and material . . . . .	25 80	Michael Bean, " . . . . .	110 00
P. J. Williams & Co., building and repairing fences, etc. . . . .	204 34	Patrick O'Neil, " . . . . .	156 50
Norfolk Granite Co., stone . . . . .	6 00	Thomas Horan, " . . . . .	154 00
John Fallon & Sons, stone . . . . .	16 60	John Kane, " . . . . .	125 00
John Q. Wilson, stone . . . . .	112 20	Christopher Barry, " . . . . .	116 00
James F. Desmond, stone chips . . . . .	3 90	Timothy White, " . . . . .	121 00
Miller & Luce, stone chips . . . . .	17 16	Thomas Connor, " . . . . .	125 00
O'Brien & McNeil, stone chips . . . . .	4 56	David White, " . . . . .	117 50
W. H. Ripley, sharpening tools, etc. . . . .	55 29	Patrick Morrissey, " . . . . .	113 50
Edward Lennon, teams and labor . . . . .	493 63	John Bradley, " . . . . .	117 00
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$1,339 37	Timothy Coffey, " . . . . .	96 00
		James O'Brien, " . . . . .	91 00
		John Crowley, " . . . . .	60 50
		Patrick Cahill, " . . . . .	83 00
		Jeremiah Callahan, " . . . . .	87 00
		Joseph Reavie, " . . . . .	9 00
		G. S. Bennett, " . . . . .	8 50
		John Danchy, " . . . . .	7 50
		Dennis Linnehan, " . . . . .	7 50
		Eugene Sullivan, " . . . . .	6 50
		<i>Total amount of cash paid out . . . . .</i>	\$5,182 29
		<i>Use of steam roller . . . . .</i>	35 00
		<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$5,217 29

HIGHWAYS. — *Continued.*

*Amount brought forward* . . . . . \$5,217 29

CR.

By amount charged to land damages . . . . . 110 00

\$5,107 29

Expenses . . . . . \$5,107 29

Appropriation . . . . . 4,500 00

Expenses more than appropriation . \$607 29

**Land damages, Copeland Street.**

Paid J. B. Reinhalter,  
damages . . . . . \$183 50

Patrick Sullivan, dam-  
ages . . . . . 105 00

Heirs of Thos. Conway,  
damages . . . . . 192 00

Mrs. E. Donaher and  
others, damages . . . . . 222 50

Mrs. Thomas O'Brien,  
damages . . . . . 50 00

Richard and Lucy Fitz-  
gerald, damages . . . . . 78 00

Carried forward, \$831 00

Appropriation . . . . . \$2,850 00

Expenses . . . . . 1,620 00

Expenses less than appropriation . \$1,230 00

*Brought forward,* \$831 00

Paid John Thompson,  
damages . . . . . 454 00

Thomas O'Brien, 2d,  
damages . . . . . 225 00

Total amount of cash paid  
out . . . . . \$1,510 00

Add amount charged  
Copeland Street for

labor . . . . . 110 00

\$1,620 00

**New Street to Faxon Park.**

Paid Field & Wild, stone, \$53 00

H. T. Whitman, surveys 43 50

Quincy Tirrell & Co.,  
repairs, etc. . . . . 70 72

John Fallon & Sons,  
stone . . . . . 56 50

Hosea B. Ellis, teams  
and labor . . . . . 166 01

H. C. Kendrick, teams  
and labor . . . . . 60 45

Frank Gearin, teams  
and labor . . . . . 38 50

Joseph Fletcher, teams  
and labor . . . . . 33 00

Field & Wild, teams and  
labor , . . . . 28 50

Carried forward, \$550 18

*Brought forward,* \$550 18

Paid George A. Ordway,  
labor . . . . . 192 50

John Brennan, labor, 136 00

F. A. Johnson, " 104 00

Patrick Brennan, " 64 50

Patrick Barry, " 59 50

John Connor, " 72 00

John Kane, " 45 00

Michael Moynihan, " 84 50

Timothy Donovan, " 91 50

Edward Brown, " 31 00

Edward Connor, " 15 00

William Smith, " 19 50

Daniel Ford, " 22 50

Jeremiah Callahan, " 70 00

Carried forward, 1,557 68

HIGHWAYS. — *Continued.*

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$1,557 68	<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$2,011 18
Paid Rich'd Raycroft, labor,	68 50	Paid John Coffey, labor,	8 00
John Faircloth,	69 50	George Glover,	50
Elisha Hobart,	98 00		
Timothy Allman,	88 00		
Alonzo Kane,	51 00	Total amount of cash paid	
E. Knox,	45 50	out . . . . .	\$2,019 68
Thomas Lennon,	33 00	Labor by highway teams,	196 64
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$2,011 18		\$2,216 32
Expenses . . . . .			\$2,216 32
Appropriation . . . . .			2,000 00
Expenses more than appropriation . . . . .			\$216 32

## Kent Street.

Paid P. J. Williams & Co.,		<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$425 49
building fence . . .	\$22 70	Paid Thomas Horan, labor,	11 50
Whitman, Breck & Co.,		Patrick Morrissey,	33 50
survey and plan . . .	9 00	Dennis Magee,	29 00
P. F. Shea, sharpening		Samuel Doherty,	40 00
tools . . . . .	1 80	Christopher Barry,	33 50
Edward Lennon, teams		David White,	34 50
and labor . . . . .	102 12	Dennis Linnehan,	13 50
Thomas P. Hayes, teams		John Shortell,	21 00
and labor . . . . .	94 87	Patrick Cahill,	7 00
John J. Byron, labor,	25 00	John Narsten,	2 00
Michael Meany,	28 50		
Charles Sodergren,	48 50	Total amount of cash paid	
Michael Bean,	42 50	out . . . . .	\$650 99
Patrick O'Neil,	50 50	Use of steam roller . . .	10 00
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$425 49		\$660 99
Expenses . . . . .			\$660 99
Appropriation . . . . .			600 00
Expenses more than appropriation . . . . .			\$60 99

## Newport Avenue Sidewalk.

Paid Pratt & Co., lumber .	\$214 98	<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$450 24
P. J. Williams & Co.,		Paid Edward Burke, labor,	23 00
building walk . . .	126 26	Michael Bowen,	23 00
A. W. Sprague, gravel	7 00	Charles Lyons,	23 00
Timothy Lyons, teams		John O'Brien,	21 00
and labor . . . . .	38 50	Patrick Kerrigan,	23 00
John S. Lucas, labor,	28 75	George Martin,	23 00
G. S. Bennett,	34 75	John Duggan,	21 00
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$450 24	<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$607 24



HIGHWAYS. — *Continued.*

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$607 24	<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$643 24
Paid Patrick Duggan, labor,	21 00	Paid James Hardy, labor,	15 00
Cornelius Lyons, “	15 00	Jeremiah Shea, “	4 00
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$643 24	Total amount of cash paid,	\$662 24
Appropriation . . . . .	\$1,000 00		
Expenses . . . . .	662 24		
Expenses less than appropriation .	\$337 76		

## Main Street.

Paid McKenzie & Paterson, powder and fuse,	\$13 40	<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$184 00
P. J. Williams & Co., rep'g blinds, etc. . .	5 60	Paid Cornelius Sexton, labor,	40 00
Calvin T. Dyer, labor,	45 00	Thomas Connelly, “	35 00
George M. Sweeney, “	44 00	James McDonald, “	40 00
Edward Keegan, “	34 00	Charles Woods, “	32 00
David Crotty, “	42 00	James M. Harris “	34 00
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$184 00	John Curley, “	40 00
Appropriation . . . . .	\$500 00	Total amount of cash paid out . . . . .	\$405 00
Expenses . . . . .	405 00		
Expenses less than appropriation .	\$95 00		

## Quincy Avenue.

Paid C. A. Feltis, sharpening tools . . . . .	\$16 35	<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$113 13
T. W. Carter, sharpening tools . . . . .	5 90	Paid George M. Sweeny, labor . . . . .	44 00
George Main, sharpening tools . . . . .	8 15	Edward Keegan, labor,	52 00
Main & Clark, sharpening tools . . . . .	9 35	David Crotty, “	44 00
McKenzie & Paterson, powder and fuse . .	8 63	Cornelius Sexton, “	30 00
P. J. Williams & Co., repairing fence . . .	4 75	Thomas Connelly, “	55 00
Calvin T. Dyer, labor .	60 00	James McDonald, “	33 00
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$113 13	Charles Woods, “	28 00
Appropriation . . . . .	\$500 00	James M. Harris, “	52 00
Expenses . . . . .	485 13	John Curley, “	34 00
Expenses less than appropriation .	\$14 87	Total amount of cash paid out . . . . .	\$485 13

HIGHWAYS. — *Continued.*

## Willard Street Brook.

Paid Thos. Murray, stone,	\$57 00	<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$200 25
William Burke, use of		Paid William H. Glennon,	
derrick . . . . .	42 00	labor . . . . .	181 52
John Wentworth, use of		Joseph Reavie, labor .	129 00
tools . . . . .	12 00	John Wentworth, labor,	56 00
W. H. Ripley, iron, etc.	31 61	Michael McGovern, "	98 50
P. J. Williams & Co.,		Edward Lafayette, "	7 00
building fence . . .	32 35	Patrick Morrissey, "	4 00
B. Johnson, lumber . .	25 29		
		Total amount of cash paid	
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$200 25	out . . . . .	\$676 27
Expenses . . . . .			
Appropriation . . . . .			\$676 27
			500 00
Expenses more than appropriation .			\$176 27

## Regrading Bates Avenue.

Paid Michael Crowley,		<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$149 60
gravel . . . . .	\$14 00	Paid Christopher Barry, labor,	22 00
Kennedy Bros., stone		David White, "	22 00
chips . . . . .	3 60	Patrick O'Neil, "	14 00
Edward Lennon, teams		Thomas Horan, "	19 00
and labor . . . . .	55 00	Patrick Morrissey, "	13 00
Daniel Falvey, teams		John F. Birmingham,	
and labor . . . . .	11 00	labor . . . . .	14 00
Thomas P. Hayes, teams		Thomas Connor, labor,	14 00
and labor . . . . .	38 50	John Kane, "	14 00
John J. Byron, labor .	7 50	Timothy White, "	14 00
Michael Bean, " . .	20 00		
		Total amount of cash paid	
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$149 60	out . . . . .	\$295 60
Appropriation . . . . .			
Expenses . . . . .			\$300 00
			295 60
Expenses less than appropriation .			\$4 40

## Old Colony Avenue.

Paid Henry Lavalley, gravel	\$150 41	<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$203 28
Whitman, Breck & Co.,		Paid John Hayes, teams	
survey and plans . .	10 00	and labor . . . . .	42 87
James F. Duggan, teams		John S. Lucas, labor,	34 38
and labor . . . . .	42 87	Jeremiah Shea, "	36 00
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$203 28	<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$316 53

HIGHWAYS. — *Continued.*

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$316 53	<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$399 03
Paid Patrick Kerrigan, labor . . . . .	27 50	Paid John Duggan, labor, . . . . .	7 50
John O'Brien, labor . . . . .	27 50	Michael Bowen, " . . . . .	4 00
Patrick Sullivan, " . . . . .	27 50	Edward Burke, " . . . . .	4 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$399 03	Total amount of cash paid out . . . . .	\$414 53
Expenses . . . . .			\$414 53
Appropriation . . . . .			300 00
			<hr/>
Expenses more than appropriation . . . . .			\$114 53

Brooks Avenue.

Paid Whitman, Breck & Co., plan and survey .	\$15 00	<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$185 20
John Q. Wilson, stone,	83 45	Paid Joseph Reavie, labor,	33 50
Alexander Kenn, use of derrick . . . . .	10 00	John Brennan, "	39 50
Edward Lennon, teams and labor . . . . .	41 25	Michael Cronin, "	27 00
Michael Cosker, labor .	35 50	Timothy Coffey, "	15 50
		John Dunn, "	25 00
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$185 20	Total amount of cash paid out . . . . .	\$325 70
Expenses . . . . .			\$325 70
Appropriation . . . . .			300 00
Expenses more than appropriation .			\$25 70

Liberty Street Bridge.

Paid John Fallon & Sons, stone . . . . .	\$247 20	Brought forward,	\$401 97
Alexander Kenn, use of derrick, etc. . . . .	16 12	Paid James Kenn, labor,	33 50
H. T. Whitman, plans, etc. . . . .	6 00	John Smith, "	33 00
P. J. Williams & Co., building fence . . . .	29 02	Michael Cronin, "	33 50
F. B. Adams, teams and labor . . . . .	28 88	Archibald McNeil, "	11 50
P. Fitzgerald, teams and labor . . . . .	8 25	John Brennan, "	5 50
Alexander Kenn, labor.	66 50	Patrick Madigan, "	4 00
		John Danehy, "	4 00
		Eugene Sullivan, "	4 00
		Dennis Linnehan, "	4 00
		Eugene Keniley, "	2 00
		Timothy Coffey, "	2 00
Carried forward,	\$401 97	Total amount of cash paid out . . . . .	\$538 97
Expenses . . . . .			\$538 97
Appropriation . . . . .			500 00
Expenses more than appropriation . . . . .			\$38 97



HIGHWAYS. — *Continued.*

## Marion Street.

Paid Whitman, Breck & Co., plan and survey,	\$5 00	<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$59 75
James F. Duggan, teams and labors	7 00	Paid Patrick Kerrigan, labor	6 00
John Hayes, teams and labor	10 50	George Martin, labor,	6 00
G. S. Bennett, labor,	11 75	John Duggan, "	6 00
John S. Lucas, "	7 50	James Hardy, "	6 00
Edward Burke, "	6 00	Patrick Sullivan, "	6 00
Michael Bowen, "	6 00	Patrick Duggan, "	6 00
John O'Brien, "	6 00	Jeremiah Shea, "	4 00
		Charles Lyons, "	4 00
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$59 75	Total amount of cash paid out	\$103 75
Appropriation	.		\$150 00
Expenses	.		103 75
Expenses less than appropriation	.		\$46 25

## Glencoe Place.

Paid Whitman, Breck & Co., survey and plan,	\$6 00	<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$179 00
Calvin T. Dyer, labor,	60 00	Paid John Curley, labor,	38 50
George M. Sweeny, "	22 00	David Crotty, "	2 00
Cornelius Sexton, "	38 00	Thomas Connelly, "	19 00
James McDonald, "	20 00	James M. Harris, "	18 00
Charles Woods, "	33 00	Total amount of cash paid out	\$256 50
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$179 00		
Expenses	.		\$256 50
Appropriation	.		250 00
Expenses more than appropriation	.		\$6 50

## School Street Park.

Paid F. B. Adams, teams and labor	.	.	.	.	.	\$102 25
Peter McConnarty, teams and labor	.	.	.	.	.	5 50
Charles Morton, labor	.	.	.	.	.	40 50
Edward Connor, "	.	.	.	.	.	28 50
Total amount of cash paid out	.	.	.	.	.	\$176 75
Loam from highways	.	.	.	.	.	13 05
						\$189 80
Appropriation	.	.	.	.	.	\$200 00
Expenses	.	.	.	.	.	189 80
Expenses less than appropriation	.					\$10 20

HIGHWAYS. — *Continued.***Copeland Street Drain.**

Paid John Cashman, building drain, etc..	.	.	.	.	\$695 00
H. T. Whitman, plans	.	.	.	.	16 00
James O'Brien, labor	.	.	.	.	2 00
John Decelle, "	.	.	.	.	2 00
John Shortell, "	.	.	.	.	2 00
Total amount of cash paid out .	.	.	.	.	<u>\$717 00</u>

Appropriation	.	.	.	.	.	\$800 00
Expenses	.	.	.	.	.	717 00
Expenses less than appropriation	.	.	.	.	.	<u>\$83 00</u>

**Town Hill Footway.**

Paid Hugh Martin, building wall, etc.	.	.	.	.	\$16 25
Whitman, Breck & Co., survey and plan	.	.	.	.	5 00
Edward Lennon, teams and labor	.	.	.	.	28 88
Michael Meany, labor	.	.	.	.	15 00
Charles Sodergren, labor	.	.	.	.	15 00
Patrick Morrissey, "	.	.	.	.	10 00
Thomas Horan, "	.	.	.	.	9 00
Total amount of cash paid out .	.	.	.	.	<u>\$99 13</u>

Appropriation	.	.	.	.	.	\$100 00
Expenses	.	.	.	.	.	99 13
Expenses less than appropriation .	.	.	.	.	.	<u>\$0 87</u>

**Bigelow Street.**

Paid E. Menhinick, building bridge	.	.	.	.	\$612 55
Whitman, Breck & Co., plan and survey	.	.	.	.	8 00
H. T. Whitman, survey, etc.	.	.	.	.	14 00
Frank Gearin, teams and labor	.	.	.	.	24 75
David Crotty, labor	.	.	.	.	18 50
Cornelius Sexton, labor	.	.	.	.	18 50
Total amount of cash paid out .	.	.	.	.	<u>\$696 30</u>

Expenses	.	.	.	.	.	\$696 30
Appropriation	.	.	.	.	.	450 00
Expenses more than appropriation	.	.	.	.	.	<u>\$246 30</u>

HIGHWAYS. — *Continued.***Pine Street.**

Paid Whitman, Breck & Co., survey and plan	.	.	.	\$5 00
Michael Bowen, labor	.	.	.	10 50
Edward Burke, “	.	.	.	5 50
John Duggan, “	.	.	.	5 00
				<hr/>
Total amount of cash paid out	.	.	.	\$26 00
Expenses	.	.	.	\$26 00
Appropriation	.	.	.	25 00
				<hr/>
Expenses more than appropriation	.			\$1 00

**Standish Avenue.**

Paid Whitman, Breck & Co., plan and survey.	.	.	.	\$14 00
Labor and material from highways	.	.	.	185 00
				<hr/>
				\$199 00
Appropriation	.	.	.	\$200 00
Expenses	.	.	.	199 00
				<hr/>
Expenses less than appropriation	.			\$1 00

**Clay Street.**

Paid Whitman, Breck & Co., survey and plan	.	.	.	\$6 00
Labor and material from highways	.	.	.	176 50
				<hr/>
				\$182 50
Appropriation	.	.	.	\$200 00
Expenses	.	.	.	182 50
				<hr/>
Expenses less than appropriation	.			\$17 50

**Newton Avenue.**

Paid Whitman, Breck & Co., plan and survey	.	.	.	\$6 00
Labor and material from highways	.	.	.	15 00
				<hr/>
				\$21 00
Appropriation	.	.	.	\$25 00
Expenses	.	.	.	21 00
				<hr/>
Expenses less than appropriation	.			\$4 00

HIGHWAYS. — *Continued.***Warren Avenue.**

Paid Whitman, Breck & Co., survey and plan	.	.	.	\$6 00
Appropriation	.	.	.	\$25 00
Expenses	.	.	.	6 00
Expenses less than appropriation	.			<u>\$19 00</u>

**Fountains.**

Paid Quincy Water Co., water	.	.	.	.	\$96 68
“ “ “ labor and material	.	.	.	.	24 12
P. H. Gavin, “ “ “	.	.	.	.	61 56
H. O. Souther, “ “ “	.	.	.	.	49 85
Tirrell & Sons, repairing iron-work	.	.	.	.	1 50
McKenzie & Paterson, labor	.	.	.	.	4 00
John Crotty, “	.	.	.	.	11 00
J. J. Keniley, “	.	.	.	.	3 00
Total amount of cash paid out	.	.	.	.	<u>\$251 71</u>
Appropriation	.	.	.	.	\$300 00
Expenses	.	.	.	.	251 71
Expenses less than appropriation	.				<u>\$48 29</u>

**LIST OF PROPERTY IN CHARGE OF THE ROAD  
COMMISSIONERS.**

1 steam roller.	2 sets double harness.
1 section roller.	1 set lead harness.
1 stone roller.	7 cart saddles.
1 stone crusher.	5 horses.
1 engine.	4 ploughs.
1 road scraper.	1 oil barrel.
1 road scoop.	7 horse blankets.
1 gutter plough.	2 sets rings.
1 two-horse sled.	1 water cart.
8 snow ploughs.	4 drags.
9 tip carts.	2 tool boxes.
7 screens.	2 striking hammers.
1 shear pole and fall.	8 breaking hammers.
1 tape measure.	6 paving hammers.
1 draw-shave.	18 lanterns.
1 square.	3 axes.
1 handsaw.	52 shovels.
1 spade.	10 hoes.
1 bush scythe.	11 rakes.
15 whiffletrees.	8 bars.
11 snow shovels.	8 chains.
2 wheelbarrows.	8 grub-hoes.
1 lawn mower.	32 picks.
1 hay cutter.	17 plug drills.
1 wagon jack.	15 blast drills.
2 grain chests.	12 sets plug wedges.

# ALMSHOUSE.

FRANKLIN JACOBS, *Superintendent.*

## DR.

Paid Franklin Jacobs, services, self and wife .	\$412 50
Mary Shaw, labor . . . .	27 80
Josephine Mason, " . . . .	15 00
Helen Sentner, " . . . .	39 28
Delia White, " . . . .	150 00
G. F. Wilson & Co., provisions . . . .	518 11
Rogers Bros., " . . . .	93 22
W. H. Doble, " . . . .	169 09
Buzzell & Ford, " . . . .	17 75
William D. Smith, groceries . . . .	26 32
J. F. Merrill, " . . . .	77 59
John H. Dinegan, " . . . .	24 07
I. W. Munroe & Co., " . . . .	49 07
C. Hall & Co., " . . . .	16 06
John M. Call & Co., butter . . . .	40 94
M. J. Conant & Co., " . . . .	109 55
Sands, Page & Taylor, flour, etc. . . .	270 25
A. J. Durgin, medicines, etc. . . .	34 70
J. S. Whall, " . . . .	6 30
J. E. Tudbury, " . . . .	8 00
E. Packard & Co., " . . . .	8 31
J. F. Pierce, " . . . .	9 25
Safford & Very, clothing . . . .	66 80
George Saville, " . . . .	74 56
Tirrell Bros., " . . . .	7 00
Walworth Manuf'g Co., repairs . . . .	1 48
P. H. Gavin, " . . . .	5 62
H. R. Ellsworth, " . . . .	3 00
Quincy Water Co., water . . . .	72 00
E. F. Hayden, fish . . . .	43 68
Noah Mayo, " . . . .	3 60

---

*Amount carried forward* . . . . \$2,400 90

ALMSHOUSE. — *Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	.	\$2,400	90
Paid C. B. Tilton, tools, etc.	.	.	.	.	3	52
F. F. Crane, "	.	.	.	.	8	22
Whitney & Nash, "	.	.	.	.	14	89
Oscar F. Howe, "	.	.	.	.	3	00
Ambler & Hobart, hay and grain	.	.	.	.	320	11
C. Patch & Son, coal	.	.	.	.	343	92
J. W. Lombard, furniture, etc.	.	.	.	.	59	13
J. Breck & Sons, grass seed, etc.	.	.	.	.	16	97
William A. Hodges, crackers, etc.	.	.	.	.	63	15
Thomas Mitten, shoeing, etc.	.	.	.	.	19	55
Edward S. Jewell, repairing barrow, etc.	.	.	.	.	3	25
Sanborn & Damon, " tinware	.	.	.	.	5	64
O. C. R. R., freight	.	.	.	.	3	93
H. B. Ellis, dressing hogs	.	.	.	.	8	00
Franklin Jacobs, cash for sundry expenses	.	.	.	.	61	35
D. B. Stetson, boots and shoes	.	.	.	.	13	30
H. H. Faxon, use of barn	.	.	.	.	5	00
G. M. Wight, pigs	.	.	.	.	25	00
Charles H. Dwelley, wood	.	.	.	.	37	53
Jackson, Mandell & Daniell, dry goods	.	.	.	.	14	27
Clapp Bros., " "	.	.	.	.	25	92
C. S. Hubbard, " "	.	.	.	.	23	20
Frank Gearin, ploughing	.	.	.	.	19	25
Martin Pfaffmann, trees	.	.	.	.	9	00
S. J. Keegan, labor	.	.	.	.	8	00
Tirrell & Sons, halter, etc.	.	.	.	.	3	50
Eaton Bros., ice	.	.	.	.	33	47
N. E. Roller Grate Co., grate	.	.	.	.	40	00
B. Johnson, lumber	.	.	.	.	5	53
T. Gullicksen & Sons, glazing	.	.	.	.	3	25
J. Loud & Co, drain pipe, etc.	.	.	.	.	1	74
C. W. Lerner & Co., disinfectants	.	.	.	.	14	00
J. W. Nash, sundries	.	.	.	.	12	21
Austin & Winslow, expressing	.	.	.	.	4	85
E. E. Fellows, repairing stove, etc.	.	.	.	.	10	60
George J. Jones, repairing harness, etc.	.	.	.	.	6	77
George M. Sweeny, milk	.	.	.	.	5	04
John Hall, use of buggy	.	.	.	.	1	00
J. L. Stevenson & Co., whiskey	.	.	.	.	7	50
Total amount of cash paid out	.	.	.	.	\$3,665	46



ALMSHOUSE. — *Continued.*

CR.

*Appraisal of Stock, Tools, Provisions, etc., Jan. 7, 1889.*

Horse . . . . .	\$200 00	<i>Brought forward</i> .	\$701 00
Two cows . . . . .	115 00	Two hogs . . . . .	40 00
Harnesses . . . . .	30 00	Carryall . . . . .	30 00
Hay . . . . .	135 00	Sled . . . . .	8 00
Open wagon . . . . .	40 00	Farming tools . . . . .	45 00
Eel-spear . . . . .	1 50	Wood . . . . .	84 00
Ladders . . . . .	5 00	Vegetables . . . . .	18 00
Wheelbarrows . . . . .	4 00	Manure . . . . .	75 00
Cart . . . . .	30 00	Coal . . . . .	44 00
Hay wagon . . . . .	40 00	Provisions . . . . .	43 00
Robe and blanket . . . . .	10 00	Fowls . . . . .	45 00
Sleigh . . . . .	25 00	Sewing machine . . . . .	15 00
Barrels . . . . .	15 50	Grain . . . . .	8 00
Grindstone . . . . .	10 00	Groceries . . . . .	245 00
Hand-cart . . . . .	10 00	Hose and reel . . . . .	15 00
Medicines . . . . .	30 00	Dry goods . . . . .	24 00
<hr/> <i>Carried forward</i> .		<hr/> \$1,440 00	
\$701 00			



# STATEMENT OF THE ALMSHOUSE ACCOUNT.

## DR.

To stock on hand, Feb. 1, 1888	.	\$1,571	50	
Cash paid as per this report	.	3,665	46	
				<u>\$5,236 96</u>

## CR.

By stock on hand Jan. 7, 1889	.	\$1,440	00	
Cash received for board	.	44	00	
“ “ “ gravel, sand,				
wood, etc.	.	829	51	
Cash received for supplies to out-				
side poor	.	860	88	
				<u>3,174 39</u>
Total cost of almshouse	.	.	.	<u>\$2,062 57</u>

## Poor out of Almshouse.

The amounts expended under this head by the Overseers of the Poor have been paid as follows : —

To Taunton Lunatic Hospital, support	.	.	\$807	36
Danvers “ “	.	.	153	64
Westborough “ “	.	.	128	60
Asylum for Chronic Insane, support	.	.	492	61
Carney Hospital, support	.	.	107	14
City of Boston, aid	.	.	275	01
“ Lynn, aid	.	.	107	50
“ Cambridge, aid	.	.	1	50
Town of Randolph, “	.	.	33	65
“ Braintree, “	.	.	93	63
“ Milton, “	.	.	88	50
“ Shutesbury, “	.	.	26	50
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	.	.	<u>\$2,315</u>	64

POOR OUT OF ALMSHOUSE. — *Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	.	\$2,315 64
To Estate of Thomas Dee, rent	.	.	.	.	18 00
B. F. Curtis, "	.	.	.	.	42 38
E. A. C. Hardwick, "	.	.	.	.	6 00
P. McDonnell, "	.	.	.	.	96 00
H. H. Faxon, "	.	.	.	.	68 00
E. V. Trask, "	.	.	.	.	60 00
E. Lissner, "	.	.	.	.	8 67
Louis Walters, agent, "	.	.	.	.	162 50
Charlotte White, "	.	.	.	.	16 50
G. G. Bush, "	.	.	.	.	54 00
Estate J. A. Duggan, "	.	.	.	.	41 00
Laura E. Holt, "	.	.	.	.	77 00
Sarah A. Wight, "	.	.	.	.	30 00
Edward P. Gilligan, "	.	.	.	.	42 00
Mary E. Griffin, "	.	.	.	.	15 00
George J. Jones, "	.	.	.	.	32 00
D. B. Gurney, "	.	.	.	.	75 00
A. N. Chamberlin, "	.	.	.	.	44 00
Thomas Haverhan, "	.	.	.	.	12 00
Pinel Bros., "	.	.	.	.	48 00
Harriet Moore, "	.	.	.	.	28 00
N. Nightingale, "	.	.	.	.	15 00
Alms-house, supplies	.	.	.	.	860 88
Whitney & Nash, "	.	.	.	.	1 00
A. L. Baker, "	.	.	.	.	31 00
George Saville, "	.	.	.	.	4 50
E. B. Glover, "	.	.	.	.	5 00
E. H. Doble & Co., "	.	.	.	.	1 00
J. H. Dinegan, "	.	.	.	.	2 12
D. H. Fitzgerald, "	.	.	.	.	35 00
Thomas Gurney, "	.	.	.	.	108 47
Tirrell Bros., "	.	.	.	.	1 50
S. F. Willard, medicines	.	.	.	.	7 65
James F. Pierce, "	.	.	.	.	20 95
F. A. Read, "	.	.	.	.	4 75
A. G. Durgin, "	.	.	.	.	20 95
J. E. Tipping, milk	.	.	.	.	29 11
Edward H. Adams, "	.	.	.	.	22 40
J. F. Sheppard & Sons, fuel	.	.	.	.	277 58

---

*Amount carried forward* . . . . \$4,740 55

POOR OUT OF ALMSHOUSE. — *Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	.	\$4,740 55
To C. Patch & Son, fuel	.	.	.	.	197 83
George E. Frost, "	.	.	.	.	7 75
D. J. Cutler, "	.	.	.	.	11 50
William N. Eaton, moving paupers	.	.	.	.	10 00
Willliam A. Hodges, "	.	.	.	.	8 00
Joseph W. Hayden, "	.	.	.	.	1 00
Peter N. Ferron, "	.	.	.	.	3 00
Franklin Jacobs, fares, etc.	.	.	.	.	16 37
O. C. R. R., "	.	.	.	.	4 20
Margaret Burke, board	.	.	.	.	37 50
Mrs. S. A. Rowell, board	.	.	.	.	20 00
M. C. Choate, "	.	.	.	.	10 00
M. M. C. Chubbuck, cash	.	.	.	.	32 00
John Shaw, "	.	.	.	.	22 50
S. E. Brown, nursing	.	.	.	.	14 00
Joseph D. King, "	.	.	.	.	15 00
Industrial Temporary Home, meals	.	.	.	.	2 10
W. E. Brown, burial expenses	.	.	.	.	99 00
John Hall, " "	.	.	.	.	82 00
C. E. Osgood, furniture	.	.	.	.	4 00
S. M. Donovan, medical attendance, etc.	.	.	.	.	21 15
J. H. Gilbert " " "	.	.	.	.	8 00
N. B. Furnald, conveying paupers	.	.	.	.	15 01
					<hr/>
					\$5,382 46

The preceding amounts were expended on account of the poor out of almshouse, as follows:—

## DR.

*At Taunton Lunatic Hospital.*

For William McGlone, support	.	.	.	.	\$127 21
Mary Coughlin, "	.	.	.	.	127 21
Loring B. Newcomb, "	.	.	.	.	127 21
C. V. Saville, "	.	.	.	.	127 21
Catherine White, "	.	.	.	.	127 21
Joseph J. McGrath, "	.	.	.	.	101 21
Mary Callahan, "	.	.	.	.	70 10
					<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	.	.	.	.	\$807 36

POOR OUT OF ALMSHOUSE.— *Continued.*

*Amount brought forward* . . . . \$807 36

*At Asylum for Chronic Insane.*

For John Cullen,	support	.	.	.	.	127	21
John McDonald,	"	.	.	.	.	127	22
Reuben G. Cass,	"	.	.	.	.	127	21
Alice G. McLay,	"	.	.	.	.	77	08
Marilla M. Randall,	"	.	.	.	.	33	89

*At Westborough Lunatic Hospital.*

Sarah R. Young,	support	.	.	.	.	84	03
Eliza J. Hewins,	"	.	.	.	.	44	57

*At Danvers Lunatic Hospital.*

Alice G. McLay,	support	.	.	.	.	60	17
Marilla M. Randall,	"	.	.	.	.	93	47

*At Carney Hospital.*

Timothy Duggan,	support	.	.	.	.	107	14
-----------------	---------	---	---	---	---	-----	----

*In Boston.*

Susan B. Abbott,	aid	.	.	.	.	26	00
Andrew Anderson,	"	.	.	.	.	52	00
Alice Dooner,	"	.	.	.	.	9	03
Mary Gallagher,	"	.	.	.	.	7	91
W. A. Mansfield,	"	.	.	.	.	11	64
Hannah Fitzgerald,	"	.	.	.	.	13	06
Catherine O'Riordan,	"	.	.	.	.	11	52
Mary Lane,	"	.	.	.	.	4	03
Ellen Garland,	"	.	.	.	.	5	82
Olive C. Fogg,	"	.	.	.	.	7	00
Ellen Gulliver,	"	.	.	.	.	34	00
Daniel McMahan,	"	.	.	.	.	24	00
Isaac P. Willey,	"	.	.	.	.	22	00
Mary J. Mullaney,	"	.	.	.	.	47	00

*In Milton.*

Eliza Perry,	aid	.	.	.	.	75	00
Mrs. Wm. Buchan,	"	.	.	.	.	13	50

---

*Amount carried forward* . . . . \$2,052 86

POOR OUT OF ALMSHOUSE.— *Continued.*

*Amount brought forward* . . . . \$2,052 86

*In Braintree.*

For Mrs. H. J. Willey, aid . . . . 69 63  
 James R. Horgan, " . . . . 24 00

*In Randolph.*

Mrs. J. E. Glover, aid . . . . 9 65  
 Hiram Hunt, burial . . . . 24 00

*In Cambridge.*

Timothy Duggan . . . . 1 50

*In Lynn.*

Henry M. Woods, aid . . . . 107 50

*In Shutesbury.*

Rosa McKeon, aid . . . . 26 50

*In Quincy.*

Mrs. R. Wadmore.

Fuel . . . . \$26 93  
 Supplies . . . . 1 00  
 Rent . . . . 61 50  
 Medicines . . . . 2 15  
 Nursing . . . . 14 00

---

105 58

John Maley.

Fuel . . . . \$24 18  
 Supplies . . . . 22 06  
 Rent . . . . 41 00  
 Medicines . . . . 3 25  
 Moving . . . . 3 00

---

93 49

Dennis Shea.

Fuel . . . . \$11 45  
 Supplies . . . . 58 23  
 Rent . . . . 12 00  
 Medicines . . . . 16 40  
 Burial of child . . . . 10 00

---

108 08

*Amount carried forward* . . . . \$2,622 79

POOR OUT OF ALMSHOUSE. — *Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward</i> . . . . .					\$2,622 79
For Mrs. B. F. Carey (charged to Lawrence).					
Fuel . . . . .					\$8 00
Supplies . . . . .					64 00
Medicines . . . . .					7 45
Moving . . . . .					6 00
					<hr/>
					85 45
John Cahill.					
Supplies . . . . .					\$4 80
Rent . . . . .					17 92
Furniture . . . . .					4 00
Cash . . . . .					2 00
					<hr/>
					28 72
M. M. C. Chubbuck.					
Fuel . . . . .					\$33 60
Supplies . . . . .					16 57
Rent . . . . .					75 00
Cash . . . . .					32 00
					<hr/>
					157 17
Henry Winship.					
Fuel . . . . .					\$13 42
Supplies . . . . .					7 33
Rent . . . . .					18 00
Medicines . . . . .					2 60
					<hr/>
					41 35
Mrs. Dennis Ford (Rail).					
Fuel . . . . .					\$7 75
Supplies . . . . .					89 11
Rent . . . . .					162 50
					<hr/>
					259 36
Mrs. J. Dolan.					
Fuel . . . . .					\$18 22
Supplies . . . . .					90 17
Rent . . . . .					5 00
					<hr/>
					113 39
Mrs. P. Foye (charged to Cambridge).					
Fuel . . . . .					\$49 10
Rent . . . . .					54 00
Medicines . . . . .					1 35
					<hr/>
					104 45
<i>Amount carried forward</i> . . . . .					<hr/>
					\$3,412 68



POOR OUT OF ALMSHOUSE. — *Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward</i> . . . . .					\$3,412 68	
For Mrs. C. Fury.						
Fuel . . . . .					\$29 07	
Supplies . . . . .					49 32	
Moving . . . . .					1 00	
					<hr/>	79 39
John Hartney.						
Fuel . . . . .					\$45 38	
Supplies . . . . .					29 57	
Medicines . . . . .					1 75	
					<hr/>	76 70
George White.						
Fuel . . . . .					\$27 30	
Supplies . . . . .					7 66	
Rent . . . . .					48 00	
					<hr/>	82 96
William H. Smith.						
Fuel . . . . .					\$6 27	
Supplies . . . . .					6 12	
Medicines . . . . .					1 75	
					<hr/>	14 14
Mrs. J. Logan.						
Fuel . . . . .					\$23 15	
Rent . . . . .					96 00	
					<hr/>	119 15
Mrs. Ellen McFarland.						
Fuel . . . . .					\$9 87	
Rent . . . . .					42 38	
					<hr/>	52 25
Mrs. B. Hartery.						
Fuel . . . . .					\$25 67	
Rent . . . . .					60 00	
					<hr/>	85 67
Mrs. Thomas Reddy.						
Fuel . . . . .					\$32 05	
Rent . . . . .					63 00	
					<hr/>	95 05
<i>Amount carried forward</i> . . . . .						<hr/>
					\$3,017 99	



POOR OUT OF ALMSHOUSE. — *Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward</i> . . . . .					\$3,017 99	
For Mrs. J. Allison.						
Fuel	.	.	.	.	\$4 15	
Medicines	.	.	.	.	1 40	
					<hr/>	5 55
Mrs. Elizabeth Clark.						
Fuel	.	.	.	.	\$24 57	
Medicines	.	.	.	.	50	
					<hr/>	25 07
Mrs. M. Walsh.						
Fuel	.	.	.	.	\$43 30	
Rent	.	.	.	.	77 00	
					<hr/>	120 30
Mrs. C. Brogan.						
Fuel	.	.	.	.	\$9 83	
Supplies	.	.	.	.	1 00	
					<hr/>	10 83
Mrs. Thomas Foley.						
Fuel	.	.	.	.	\$9 65	
Supplies	.	.	.	.	2 00	
					<hr/>	11 65
Mrs. J. Hastings.						
Fuel	.	.	.	.	\$7 75	
Supplies	.	.	.	.	30 40	
Rent	.	.	.	.	41 00	
					<hr/>	79 15
Mrs. P. O'Sullivan (charged to Braintree).						
Fuel	.	.	.	.	\$29 07	
Supplies	.	.	.	.	24 09	
					<hr/>	53 16
Abby Hayden.						
Supplies	.	.	.	.	\$4 00	
Medicines	.	.	.	.	1 25	
					<hr/>	5 25
<i>Amount carried forward</i> . . . . .					\$3,328 95	

POOR OUT OF ALMSHOUSE.— *Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward</i> . . . . .					\$3,328 95	
For Mrs. N. L. Whitcomb.						
Fuel . . . . .					\$2 12	
Supplies . . . . .					2 00	
					<hr/>	4 12
E. G. Knight (charged to State).						
Supplies . . . . .					\$31 00	
Moving . . . . .					10 00	
					<hr/>	41 00
John Long.						
Supplies . . . . .					\$50 11	
Rent . . . . .					28 00	
					<hr/>	78 11
Lucius Thayer.						
Fuel . . . . .					\$4 00	
Supplies . . . . .					5 84	
					<hr/>	9 84
James Burke.						
Fuel . . . . .					\$2 12	
Supplies . . . . .					98	
					<hr/>	3 10
L. F. Leavitt (charged to Randolph).						
Medicines . . . . .					\$7 15	
Burial of child . . . . .					5 00	
					<hr/>	12 15
Jeremiah Connelly.						
Fuel . . . . .					\$11 25	
Supplies . . . . .					31 29	
					<hr/>	42 54
Corcoran children.						
Fuel . . . . .					\$3 65	
Supplies . . . . .					80 53	
Rent . . . . .					60 00	
					<hr/>	144 18
<i>Amount carried forward</i> . . . . .						<hr/>
					\$3,663 99	

POOR OUT OF ALMSHOUSE. — *Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward</i>				\$3,663 99
For W. J. Carter.				
Supplies	.	.	.	\$8 00
Medicines	.	.	.	2 00
				<hr/>
				10 00
Mrs. H. Armstrong, fuel	.	.	.	11 50
Mrs. J. Ryan, “	.	.	.	19 35
Mrs. H. Lewis “	.	.	.	17 40
Mrs. George Shaw, “	.	.	.	21 40
Mrs. W. Burke, “	.	.	.	3 88
Patrick Dunn, “	.	.	.	4 40
A. Witca, “	.	.	.	4 15
Poor persons,* “	.	.	.	20 50
Benjamin Landres, “	.	.	.	8 50
Mrs. O. J. Peverly, supplies	.	.	.	28 50
Mrs. J. Falvey, “	.	.	.	22 00
Malcolm McLeod, “	.	.	.	7 04
J. R. Blake, “	.	.	.	2 10
H. D. Mann, supplies (charged to Scituate)	.	.	.	108 02
John McKay, supplies	.	.	.	8 00
J. Cummings, “	.	.	.	46 50
Edw. Murphy, Squantum St., supplies				
(charged to Boston)	.	.	.	3 00
Albert Dumont, supplies	.	.	.	2 00
Ebenezer Harmon, rent	.	.	.	32 00
Patrick Barry, “	.	.	.	6 00
P. O'Brien, medicines	.	.	.	60
A. Beaulien, “	.	.	.	2 75
Joseph Lamont, “	.	.	.	75
Alcide Belleveau, “	.	.	.	60
Mrs. Dunstan, “	.	.	.	60
John T. Hunt, board of family	.	.	.	10 00
James R. Horgan, board	.	.	.	37 50
Frank Rivers, board (Milford)	.	.	.	20 00
Samuel T. Allen, cash	.	.	.	22 50
Daniel Arnold, fares	.	.	.	2 00
Henry Hobart, “	.	.	.	4 00
Mrs. Duval, nursing	.	.	.	15 00
<i>Amount carried forward</i>				<hr/>
				\$4,166 53

\* Refunded.

POOR OUT OF ALMSHOUSE. — *Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	.	\$4,166 53
For Mary O'Neil, medical attendance	.	.	.	.	20 00
Charles Brogan, burial expenses	.	.	.	.	23 00
John Cushing, burial expenses (charged to State)	.	.	.	.	19 00
Patrick Dunn, burial expenses (charged to State)	.	.	.	.	20 00
Emma Eliasson, burial expenses	.	.	.	.	13 00
Patrick Ryan, " "	.	.	.	.	23 00
Mrs. C. Carter, " "	.	.	.	.	20 00
Child of poor person,* " "	.	.	.	.	5 00
Charles Walker, " "	.	.	.	.	20 00
Annie Bolanger, " "	.	.	.	.	10 00
Hayden child, " "	.	.	.	.	5 00
Removing paupers	.	.	.	.	15 01
Use of ambulance	.	.	.	.	8 00
Medical attendance	.	.	.	.	8 00
Telephone message	.	.	.	.	45
Fares for poor persons	.	.	.	.	5 32
Examining hospital cases	.	.	.	.	1 15
					<hr/>
Total amount of cash paid out	.	.	.	.	\$5,382 46

## CR.

By cash from city of Fitchburg for poor,	\$5 00	
" " " city of Lawrence for poor,	20 54	
Refunded by poor persons	25 50	
		<hr/>
		51 04
		<hr/>
Total cost of poor out of almshouse	.	\$5,331 42

## Recapitulation of Support of Poor

Total cost of almshouse	.	.	\$2,062 57
" " " poor out of almshouse	.	.	5,331 42
			<hr/>
			\$7,393 99
Appropriation	.	.	\$7,500 00
Expenses	.	.	7,393 99
			<hr/>
Expenses less than appropriation	.	.	\$106 01

\* Refunded.

## FIRE DEPARTMENT.

DR.

Pay.

Paid Engineers of Department . . .	\$240 00	
Steamer and Hose Company . . .	900 00	
Hook and Ladder Company . . .	940 00	
Hose Company No. 2 . . .	290 00	
Hose Company No. 3 . . .	290 00	
Hose Company No. 4 . . .	290 00	
Chemical Company No. 1 . . .	20 00	
Chemical Company No. 2 . . .	340 00	
William J. Goodwin, engineer of steamer . . . . .	779 36	
Charles F. Jones, driver of steamer	763 36	
Thomas H. Conlan, driver . . .	184 00	
Henry T. Brown, Jr., " . . .	502 00	
Timothy Collins, " . . .	318 00	
L. G. McIntire, sub. engineer . .	33 00	
Robert McLaughlin, sub. driver .	21 00	
James Malone, " . . .	14 00	
Samuel Williams, " . . .	42 00	
George H. Williams, " . . .	16 00	
		\$5,982 72

### Fire Alarm.

Paid John A. Duggan, care of system .	\$171 00	
" " use of team . . .	110 00	
Edward R. Ferguson, labor . . .	2 00	
James Malone, " . . .	3 00	
William Caldwell, " . . .	5 00	
John P. Mundy, " . . .	19 00	
Samuel Williams, " . . .	2 00	
William F. Loud, carting . . .	2 00	
James Murdock, " . . .	5 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward . . .</i>	<i>\$319 00</i>	<i>\$5,982 72</i>

FIRE DEPARTMENT. — *Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	.	.	\$319 00	\$5,982 72
Paid John Hall, use of team	.	.	50 00	
S. Penniman, " "	.	.	6 50	
Edwin Rogers, battery materials	.	.	57 87	
John A. Duggan, key-boxes and setting	.	.	20 00	
Elihu T. Spear, sounding alarms	.	.	27 50	
			<hr/>	480 87

**Horse Hire.**

Paid F. B. Adams, hauling	.	.	\$50 50	
Edward Murphy, " "	.	.	12 00	
J. H. Lord, " "	.	.	23 00	
W. Tisdale, " "	.	.	12 00	
Dennis McCarthy, " "	.	.	4 00	
John Cashman, " "	.	.	10 00	
James F. Duggan, " "	.	.	45 00	
William F. Loud, " "	.	.	2 00	
			<hr/>	158 50

**Keeping Horses.**

Paid Ambler & Hobart, hay and grain	.	.	\$498 45	
W. W. Adams, " "	.	.	97 50	
James R. Wild, shoeing	.	.	46 50	
S. K. Tarbox, " "	.	.	31 50	
John Curley, " "	.	.	30 00	
John Hall, boarding horses	.	.	40 50	
			<hr/>	744 45

**Fuel and Lights.**

Paid Citizens' Gas Light Co., gas	.	.	\$153 77	
J. F. Merrill, oil	.	.	38 72	
C. Patch & Son, coal	.	.	61 77	
J. F. Sheppard & Sons, coal	.	.	63 63	
Batchelder Bros., coal	.	.	28 00	
Almshouse, wood	.	.	10 00	
Patrick Phelan, " "	.	.	3 00	
			<hr/>	358 89

*Amount carried forward* . . . . \$7,725 43



FIRE DEPARTMENT. — *Continued.*

*Amount brought forward* . . . . \$7,725 43

**Miscellaneous Expenses.**

Paid Tirrell & Sons, repairs, etc. . .	\$124 50
James R. Wild, " . .	145 05
Quincy Tirrell & Co., repairs, etc. .	125 38
Badger Bros., " . .	66 05
C. F. Hervey & Co., bedding, etc. .	69 43
Conant Rubber Co., coat, hose, etc. .	19 67
E. B. Souther, stationery . .	7 38
Terence Keenan, cleaning vault . .	4 00
S. F. Willard, medicines . .	9 40
C. H. Davis, attendance on horse . .	38 00
B. E. Sullivan, washing . .	55 99
N. E. Telephone Co., use of tele- phone . . . .	40 98
Walworth Manuf. Co., sundries . .	7 95
W. W. Adams, cement, etc. . .	5 60
P. H. Gavin, stock and labor . .	13 33
Quincy Water Co., water, etc. . .	69 86
Austin & Winslow, expressing . .	11 55
Hartshorn's Express, " . .	1 05
T. H. Gallagher, " . .	50
J. T. French, use of team . .	11 25
James Bisson, " . .	2 50
John McKinnon, " . .	5 00
S. Penniman, " . .	16 50
E. H. Doble & Co., " . .	1 50
Adam Burnie, labor . .	3 00
Thomas H. Conlan, " . .	2 00
James Malone, " . .	2 00
Michael Cross, " . .	6 00
G. S. Bennett, " . .	5 00
Timothy Reardon, " . .	6 00
Thomas Gurney, supplies . .	16 95
C. B. Tilton, " . .	28 69
C. Hall & Co., " . .	1 75
J. F. Merrill, " . .	38 74
John S. Williams, " . .	69 25
Pinel Bros., " . .	17 70

---

*Amounts carried forward* . . \$1,049 50 \$7,725 43



FIRE DEPARTMENT. — *Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$1,049 50	\$7,725 43
Paid S. F. Newcomb, supplies	9 78	
Whitney & Nash, "	3 60	
E. Packard & Co., "	23 29	
A. L. Baker, "	2 80	
Boynton & Russell, "	3 50	
C. Winters, "	1 30	
D. H. Fitzgerald, refreshments, etc.	27 42	
J. H. Dinegan, "	10 80	
William Caldwell, "	25 20	
T. E. Furnald, "	3 60	
Rogers Bros., "	28 80	
Denton & Pratt, "	7 58	
N. G. Glover, "	25 20	
Hose Co. No. 3, "	3 30	
James A. Panton, polish	50	
Henry Martyn, tannatine, etc.	10 00	
J. P. Edgerton, glazing	1 00	
S. Scammell, ladders, etc.	19 75	
James A. White, use of horse	3 00	
C. A. Stanley, "	41 00	
George A. Mayo, grate, etc.	2 15	
W. B. Burrell, carting hose	2 00	
John N. Tewksbury, painting	25 00	
Timothy White, removing snow	14 00	
James R. Wild, harness repairs, etc.	56 30	
P. J. Williams & Co., stock and labor	108 61	
Albert Keating, furniture, etc.	105 00	
Edwin Rogers, door plate, gong, etc.	19 80	
S. K. Tarbox, hooks	50	
Thomas Foley, bell, etc.	14 50	
F. F. Crane, globes	3 00	
Callahan Bros., duster, etc.	3 50	
C. C. Foster, hose menders	1 00	
Manchester Loc. Works, bracket	5 00	
Charles E. Berry, hames, hangers, etc.	38 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	\$1,699 28	\$7,725 43

FIRE DEPARTMENT. — *Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	. \$1,699 28	\$7,725 43
Paid E. Packard & Co., use of wagon	. 20 00	
S. Davis & Co., dressing	. 2 00	
Philip Lahey, stock and labor	. 6 00	
Rogers Bros., use of harness	. 39 50	
N. G. Glover, keys and repairs	. 6 15	
A. L. Litchfield, stock and labor	. 2 00	
A. S. Jackson, plug, spanners, etc.	. 13 00	
Peter Gray, repairing lantern	. 6 15	
Manchester Loc. Works, blocks and repairs	. 16 00	
A. W. Mitchell, stamp	. 2 00	
J. F. Hayward, coats and boots	. 98 48	
Cutler Bros. & Co., soda	. 8 96	
Green & Prescott, advertising	. 2 00	
F. F. Green, “	. 4 00	
James R. Wild, blankets, etc.	. 22 45	
J. W. Lombard, spittoon	. 50	
P. J. Williams & Co., stock and labor	. 16 62	
A. G. Durgin, medicines, etc.	. 14 60	
E. E. Fellows, stoves, etc.	. 53 97	
John Hall, use of horse	. 29 00	
	<hr/>	2,062 66
Total amount of cash paid out	. . . .	\$9,788 09

## CR.

By cash from P. J. Williams, for manure	. \$15 00	
H. H. Faxon, for coal	. 23 40	
	<hr/>	38 40
		<hr/>
		\$9,749 69
Appropriation	. . . . \$10,166 00	
Expenses	. . . . 9,749 69	
	<hr/>	
Expenses less than appropriation,	\$416 31	

FIRE DEPARTMENT. — *Continued.***Repairs of Hook and Ladder House.**

Paid P. J. Williams & Co., repairs . . .	\$489 81
C. B. Tilton, tools, hardware, etc.. . .	37 31
A. Keating, furniture . . . . .	17 50
Pinel Bros., paint, etc.. . . . .	23 97
E. M. Litchfield, painting . . . . .	48 00

Total amount of cash paid out . . . . .	\$616 59
---	----------

Appropriation, sale of old building	\$925 00
-------------------------------------	----------

Expenses . . . . .	616 59
--------------------	--------

Expenses less than appropriation .	\$308 41
------------------------------------	----------

**Purchase of Hose.**

Paid C. Callahan & Co., 700 feet hose . . .	\$400 00
---	----------

Appropriation . . . . .	\$400 00
-------------------------	----------

**Purchase of Horses.**

Paid J. C. Richardson, three horses . . .	\$900 00
---	----------

Appropriation . . . . .	\$900 00
-------------------------	----------

**Purchase of Harnesses.**

Paid James R. Wild, harnesses . . . . .	\$565 50
---	----------

Charles E. Berry, hangers and springs . . .	104 00
---	--------

E. Packard & Co., hanging harnesses, etc. . .	6 25
---	------

Total amount of cash paid out . . . . .	\$675 75
---	----------

Appropriation . . . . .	\$750 00
-------------------------	----------

Expenses . . . . .	675 75
--------------------	--------

Expenses less than appropriation .	\$74 25
------------------------------------	---------

**Reservoir at Quincy Neck.**

Paid P. J. Williams & Co., building dam . . .	\$44 50
---	---------

Appropriation . . . . .	\$75 00
-------------------------	---------

Expenses . . . . .	44 50
--------------------	-------

Expenses less than appropriation .	\$30 50
------------------------------------	---------

FIRE DEPARTMENT.— *Continued.***Fire Alarm Box.**

Paid Edwin Rogers, signal box . . . . .	\$50 00
John A. Duggan, changing and setting box . . . . .	10 50
	<hr/>
Total amount of cash paid out . . . . .	\$60 50
Expenses . . . . .	\$60 50
Appropriation . . . . .	60 00
	<hr/>
Expenses more than appropriation . . . . .	\$0 50

---

**Extension of Fire Alarm and Box.**

Paid Edwin Rogers, box, etc. . . . .	\$56 00
John A. Duggan, labor and material . . . . .	85 00
	<hr/>
Total amount of cash paid out . . . . .	\$141 00
Appropriation . . . . .	\$200 00
Expenses . . . . .	141 00
	<hr/>
Expenses less than appropriation . . . . .	\$59 00

---

**Striker at West Quincy.**

Paid C. T. Robinson, examination . . . . .	\$5 00
Appropriation . . . . .	\$225 00
Expenses . . . . .	5 00
	<hr/>
Expenses less than appropriation . . . . .	\$220 00

---

**Hydrants.**

Paid Quincy Water Co., water for 96 hydrants . . . . .	\$2,520 00
Appropriation . . . . .	\$4,000 00
Expenses . . . . .	2,520 00
	<hr/>
Expenses less than appropriation . . . . .	\$1,480 00

## MOUNT WOLLASTON CEMETERY.

## DR.

Paid Edward A. Spear, cash for plants, etc. . . . .	\$23 77
Mrs. A. B. Backard, plants . . . . .	3 00
Martin Pfaffman, trees . . . . .	11 70
Whitney & Nash, tools, etc. . . . .	23 78
J. Breck & Sons, grass seed, etc. . . . .	11 35
Quincy Tirrell & Co., repairs . . . . .	27 35
E. B. Souther, stationery . . . . .	4 69
T. W. Lincoln, covers . . . . .	12 00
B. Johnson, lumber . . . . .	3 77
W. Tisdale, use of team . . . . .	7 50
Winslow Burrell, manure . . . . .	11 25
N. B. Furnald, " . . . . .	28 00
L. Litchfield, " . . . . .	10 00
J. Loud & Co., cement, etc. . . . .	9 78
Ira Litchfield, stock and labor . . . . .	31 77
Green & Prescott, advertising . . . . .	6 50
Austin & Winslow, expressing . . . . .	2 00
Almshouse, sods and loam . . . . .	13 90
Woodward Fund, sods . . . . .	5 00
George L. Gill, services as secretary . . . . .	100 00
George L. Gill, stamps and stationery . . . . .	10 80
Edward A. Spear, team and labor . . . . .	609 37
Alfred Shaw, labor . . . . .	318 50
Patrick Maloney, " . . . . .	317 00
Andrew Gregory, " . . . . .	314 50
Charles Pitts, " . . . . .	302 00
James Devlin, " . . . . .	279 50
Michael Devlin, " . . . . .	223 00
Bernard Mullaney, " . . . . .	82 00
John Glover, Jr., " . . . . .	72 00
James Dunn, " . . . . .	65 00
Dennis Russell, " . . . . .	55 00
John Lennon, " . . . . .	49 00
Jeremiah Moriarty, " . . . . .	28 00
William Faircloth, " . . . . .	25 00

---

*Amount carried forward . . . . .* \$3,097 78

MOUNT WOLLASTON CEMETERY. — *Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	.	\$3,097 78
Paid H. S. Hunt, labor	.	.	.	.	17 00
Dexter Faxon, “	.	.	.	.	7 00
					<hr/>
Total amount of cash paid out	.	.	.	.	\$3,121 78

## CR.

By cash from sale of lots	.	.	.	\$350 00	
for labor on lots	.	.	.	1,605 00	
“ “ 1887	.	.	.	152 25	
“ “ 1886	.	.	.	21 00	
“ “ 1885	.	.	.	3 00	
“ “ 1884	.	.	.	1 50	
“ hay sold	.	.	.	35 00	
“ single graves sold	.	.	.	15 00	
“ non-resident assessments	.	.	.	38 00	
“ income of Repair Fund	.	.	.	201 25	
					<hr/>
					2,422 00
					<hr/>
					\$699 78

Appropriation	.	.	.	\$1,000 00
Expenses	.	.	.	699 78

Expenses less than appropriation . \$300 22

Further information in regard to the above account may be obtained by consulting the statement of the Board of Managers.

## OLD CEMETERY.

Paid James R. Wild, building fence	.	.	.	\$97 00
James Kelly, labor	.	.	.	10 00
				<hr/>
Total amount of cash paid out	.	.	.	\$107 00
Expenses	.	.	.	\$107 00
Appropriation	.	.	.	100 00
				<hr/>
Expenses more than appropriation,				\$7 00



## TOWN HALL.

## DR.

Paid Citizens' Gas Light Company, gas . . . . .	\$221 05
James E. Maxim, janitor . . . . .	100 00
James E. Maxim, labor at free meetings . . . . .	90 00
C. Patch & Son, coal . . . . .	56 92
Almhouse, wood . . . . .	8 00
P. H. Gavin, labor and material . . . . .	147 29
Citizens' Gas Light Company, labor and material . . . . .	122 57
Quincy Water Company, labor . . . . .	23 00
Quincy Water Company, water . . . . .	18 75
P. J. Williams & Co., labor and material . . . . .	10 40
G. S. Bennett, labor . . . . .	2 25
Randall & Keith, repairing settees, etc. . . . .	26 64
F. F. Crane, lighting hall . . . . .	6 50
J. W. Lombard, chairs . . . . .	3 00
Whitney & Nash, dusters, etc. . . . .	4 65
John W. Nash, " " . . . . .	4 52
F. F. Crane, repairing mirror, etc. . . . .	8 25
C. S. Hubbard, towels, etc. . . . .	1 00
Jane Grady, cleaning . . . . .	14 00
<hr/>	
Total amount of cash paid out . . . . .	\$868 79

## CR.

By cash received for rent of rooms . . . . .	\$400 00
Cash received for use of hall . . . . .	166 00
<hr/>	
	566 00
<hr/>	
	\$302 79
Expenses . . . . .	\$302 79
Appropriation . . . . .	200 00
<hr/>	
Expenses more than appropriation, . . . . .	\$102 79

**POLICE STATION.****DR.**

Paid James E. Maxim, keeper . . . .	\$137 50
James E. Maxim, meals for lodgers . . . .	84 70
James E. Maxim, " " prisoners . . . .	57 00
Citizens' Gas Light Company, gas . . . .	26 27
C. Patch & Son, coal . . . .	20 58
L. M. Ham & Co., repairing lock . . . .	9 50
P. J. Williams & Co., laying floor . . . .	9 80
Jane Grady, washing . . . .	8 00
Whitney & Nash, duster, etc. . . .	2 78
H. O. Souther, setting lock . . . .	2 00
E. E. Fellows, repairing stove . . . .	15 00
N. B. Furnald, keys, etc. . . .	3 00
George A. Collier, glazing . . . .	50
<hr/>	
Total amount of cash paid out . . . .	\$376 63

**CR.**

By cash for use of cells, as follows : —

From Joseph W. Hayden . . . .	\$11 50
Robert J. Williams . . . .	4 00
Peter J. Williams . . . .	3 50
Thomas F. Ferguson . . . .	50
David Barry . . . .	50
<hr/>	
	20 00
<hr/>	
	\$356 63
Appropriation . . . .	\$400 00
Expenses . . . .	376 63
<hr/>	
Expenses less than appropriation . . . .	\$23 37

**MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.**

Paid Alfred Mudge & Son, printing town report . . . .	\$522 12
William O'Brien, distributing town report . . . .	5 00
Thomas O'Brien, " " " . . . .	10 00
Hosea B. Ellis, " " " . . . .	25 00
H. A. Keith, preparing " " " . . . .	100 00
<hr/>	
Amount carried forward . . . .	\$662 12

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES. — *Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$662 12
Paid W. G. Spear, use of Opera House	60 00
F. Hardwick & Son, land damages, Quarry St.	125 00
C. K. Darling & Co., stationery	26 00
L. P. Lovell Arms Co., handcuffs	7 13
Thomas Groom & Co., blank books	5 85
M. R. Warren, blank books	1 00
W. F. Richardson & Co., directories	2 00
E. E. Fellows, copying polls	18 75
E. Robinson, atlas	15 00
E. L. Burdakin, list of deeds	25 00
F. F. Green, printing and advertising	434 13
Green & Prescott, printing and advertising	608 40
Lucy T. Thurber, damages on highway	1,962 32
Mary O'Neil, damages on highway	25 00
James Downer, damages on highway	125 00
Joseph M. Sheahan, expert testimony	60 00
John H. Gilbert, expert testimony, etc.	100 00
W. G. A. Pattee, professional services	166 98
E. C. Bumpus, professional services	50 00
C. F. Randall, care of court room	34 00
Citizens' Gas Light Co., gas	5 03
E. E. Fellows, stamp	2 90
S. H. Spear, postage, etc.	8 76
Quincy Tirrell, postage, etc.	4 19
B. N. Adams, postage as collector and deputy,	62 42
O. C. R. R., fares	5 60
H. T. Whitman, surveys, etc.	44 00
Charles R. Sherman, tax refunded	6 32
P. H. Davis, " "	2 00
Martin Cook, " "	3 16
J. J. Kemp, " "	84
Jeremiah Sullivan, " "	84
Rogers Bros., " "	8 35
Charles Crane, tax title refunded	19 14
Austin & Winslow, expressing	9 25
Joseph T. French, use of team	17 00
James Bisson, " "	3 75
Thomas Magee, " "	4 00
S. Penniman, " "	55
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$4,721 78

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES. — *Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward</i>				\$4,721 78
Paid John H. Gilbert, returning births	.	.	.	12 00
C. M. Marstin,	"	"	.	9 50
S. M. Donovan,	"	"	.	21 75
W. Record,	"	"	.	4 50
Joseph M. Sheahan,	"	"	.	30 75
W. E. Brown, returning deaths	.	.	.	48 75
John Hall,	"	"	.	49 50
Jacob Flint, ringing bell	.	.	.	12 00
B. N. Adams, services as auctioneer	.	.	.	14 50
James E. Maxim, labor at town meetings	.	.	.	37 00
C. F. Pettengill, care of town clock	.	.	.	50 00
N. B. Furnald, services as harbor master	.	.	.	59 00
Geo. H. Locke, services as probation officer	.	.	.	75 00
William A. Hodges, travelling expenses, etc.	.	.	.	3 65
William N. Eaton,	"	"	"	15 50
H. A. Keith, paper fasteners	.	.	.	35
E. B. Souther, stationery, etc.	.	.	.	25 02
George L. Gill, recording births, etc.	.	.	.	20 00
"	"	"	"	transcribing votes, etc.
"	"	"	"	cash for postage, clerk, etc.
"	"	"	"	registration of marriages
"	"	"	"	deaths
Charles L. Bly, setting poles, etc.	.	.	.	75 03
Colin Chisholm, desk and platform	.	.	.	9 00
P. J. Williams & Co., fitting up ward room	.	.	.	14 50
"	"	"	"	list boards, etc.
C. E. Woodbury, use of store	.	.	.	15 00
Dennis Buckley, janitor	.	.	.	3 00
Albert Keating, repairing ward room	.	.	.	2 00
J. H. Lord, carting box	.	.	.	1 00
J. C. White, expressing	.	.	.	2 00
J. W. Lombard, desk and chairs	.	.	.	66 00
Walter H. Ripley, warden	.	.	.	5 00
Walter M. Packard,	"	.	.	5 00
A. L. Litchfield,	"	.	.	5 00
Edmund Pope,	"	.	.	5 00
W. H. Teasdale, deputy warden	.	.	.	5 00
John J. Byron,	"	"	.	5 00
Daniel F. Driscoll,	"	"	.	5 00

---

*Amount carried forward* . . . \$5,539 48

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.— *Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	\$5,539 48
Paid F. C. Pope, deputy warden	.	.	.	5 00
L. D. Gurney, " "	.	.	.	5 00
A. W. Newcomb, " "	.	.	.	5 00
Christopher A. Spear, clerk	.	.	.	5 00
Michael F. O'Brien, " "	.	.	.	5 00
Edwin W. Marsh, " "	.	.	.	5 00
Michael T. Sullivan, " "	.	.	.	5 00
E. H. Sprague, " "	.	.	.	5 00
Thomas J. Foley, deputy clerk	.	.	.	5 00
Emery L. Crane, " "	.	.	.	5 00
Cephas Drew, " "	.	.	.	5 00
E. G. Pratt, " "	.	.	.	5 00
A. G. Olney, inspector	.	.	.	5 00
Henry W. Tirrell, inspector	.	.	.	5 00
Albert Keating, " "	.	.	.	5 00
W. H. Sampson, Jr., " "	.	.	.	5 00
F. F. Green, " "	.	.	.	5 00
Charles L. Orne, " "	.	.	.	5 00
William D. Burns, " "	.	.	.	5 00
George H. Field, " "	.	.	.	5 00
Francis A. Spear, " "	.	.	.	5 00
H. N. Holbrook, " "	.	.	.	5 00
A. E. Baxter, deputy inspector	.	.	.	5 00
John H. Rooney, " "	.	.	.	5 00
D. C. Nelson, " "	.	.	.	5 00
Franklin Curtis, " "	.	.	.	5 00
				<hr/>
Total amount of cash paid out	.	.	.	\$5,669 48
Expenses	.	.	.	\$5,639 48
Appropriation	.	.	.	2,500 00
				<hr/>
Expenses more than appropriation	.	.	.	\$3,169 48

## PAY OF TOWN OFFICERS.

## Selectmen, Assessors, and Overseers of the Poor.

Paid William A. Hodges, to March 1889,	\$800 00
William N. Eaton, " "	800 00
Walter H. Ripley, " "	800 00

---

*Amount carried forward* . . . \$2,400 00



PAY OF TOWN OFFICERS. — *Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	.	\$2,400 00
<b>Clerical Assistance.</b>					
Paid H. A. Keith	.	.	.	.	400 00
<b>Town Clerk.</b>					
Paid George L. Gill	.	.	.	.	50 00
<b>Town Treasurer.</b>					
Paid Horace B. Spear, to March 1889	.	.	.	.	400 00
<b>Road Commissioners.</b>					
Paid Gordon McKenzie	.	.	.	\$200 00	
John A. Duggan	.	.	.	200 00	
Patrick W. Driscoll	.	.	.	200 00	
					<hr/> 600 00
<b>Collectors of Taxes.</b>					
Paid Quincy Tirrell, for tax of 1886	.	.	.	\$50 00	
Bryant N. Adams, on tax of 1888	.	.	.	400 00	
Bryant N. Adams, on tax of 1888	.	.	.		
(polls)	.	.	.	202 10	
					<hr/> 652 10
<b>Town Physician.</b>					
Paid Samuel M. Donovan	.	.	.	.	300 00
<b>Registrars of Voters.</b>					
Paid Edwin W. Marsh	.	.	.	\$100 00	
George L. Gill	.	.	.	100 00	
E. Emery Fellows	.	.	.	100 00	
Michael F. O'Brien	.	.	.	100 00	
					<hr/> 400 00
<b>Constables and Police Officers.</b>					
Paid J. Warren Hayden	.	.	.	\$387 50	
Robert J. Williams	.	.	.	189 85	
Peter J. Williams	.	.	.	188 00	
A. L. Litchfield	.	.	.	124 00	
Michael J. Canavan	.	.	.	124 00	
David Barry	.	.	.	115 00	
Thomas F. Ferguson	.	.	.	100 00	
					<hr/>
<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	.	.	.	\$1,228 35	\$5,202 10



PAY OF TOWN OFFICERS. — *Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>		\$1,228 35	\$5,202 10
Paid Marcena R. Sparrow	.	96 00	
John Vogel	.	89 00	
Nathan G. Glover	.	84 50	
John Westland	.	78 00	
Michael W. Gerry	.	65 00	
Joseph H. Kelly	.	64 00	
Napoleon B. Furnald	.	47 50	
Charles N. Hunt	.	34 00	
Edward A. Spear	.	25 00	
William C. Seelye	.	18 00	
James E. Maxim	.	17 00	
George O. Langley	.	15 00	
Edward H. Richardson	.	13 00	
John T. Hunt	.	13 00	
George H. Osborne	.	10 00	
George B. Pray	.	10 00	
William B. Barry	.	10 00	
William I. Young	.	10 00	
John S. Farrell	.	10 00	
George H. Locke	.	10 00	
Thomas Kennon	.	10 00	
John F. Berry	.	10 00	
Edmund Griffiths	.	8 00	
Levi Stearns	.	8 00	
William F. Powers	.	6 00	
O. F. Lathrop	.	5 00	
Daniel McGrath	.	5 00	
William Faxon	.	5 00	
J. P. Granahan	.	5 00	
Mark E. Hanson	.	3 00	
			2,012 35

**Sealer of Weights and Measures.**

Paid Bryant N. Adams	.	.	.	.	15 00
Total amount of cash paid out	.	.	.	.	\$7,229 45
Appropriation	.	.	.	\$7,500 00	
Expenses	.	.	.	7,229 45	
Expenses less than appropriation	.			\$270 55	

**STATE AID.****DR.**

Due from State Feb. 1, 1888	.	.	\$2,135 04	
Paid to Jan. 7, 1889	.	.	1,645 50	
			<hr/>	\$3,780 54

**CR.**

By cash from State Treasurer	.	.	\$1,856 50	
Balance due from State Treasurer	.	.	1,924 04	
			<hr/>	\$3,780 54

**STATE AID UNDER ACT OF 1879.****DR.**

Due from State, Feb. 1, 1888	.	.	\$425 00	
Paid to Jan 7, 1889	.	.	852 00	
			<hr/>	\$1,277 00

**CR.**

By cash from State Treasurer	.	.	.	388 00
				<hr/>
				\$889 00
Appropriation	.	.	.	\$600 00
One half payments	.	.	.	426 00
				<hr/>
Paid less than appropriation	.	.	\$174 00	

**ACCOUNT WITH STATE.**

Due from State under Act of 1879, per				
last report	.	.	.	\$425 00
One half payments of past year	.	.	.	426 00
				<hr/>
				\$851 00
Less cash from State Treasurer	.	.	388 00	
			<hr/>	\$463 00
Due on general State aid	.	.	.	1,924 04
				<hr/>
				\$2,387 04

**REPAIRS OF TOWN BUILDINGS.****Town House.**

Paid P. J. Williams & Co., repairing doors, etc. .	\$12 18
--	---------

**Alms-house.**

Paid T. Gullicksen & Sons, painting .	\$186 12
H. O. Souther, labor and material	20 08
	<hr/> 206 20

Total amount of cash paid out . . . .	\$218 38
---------------------------------------	----------

Appropriation . . . .	\$700 00
Expenses . . . .	218 38

Expenses less than appropriation .	\$481 62
------------------------------------	----------

---

**PARKS.**

Paid Frank Gearin, teams and labor . . . .	\$90 75
C. B. Tilton, wire, etc. . . .	4 61
Whitney & Nash, tools, etc. . . .	4 30
Green & Prescott, printing and advertising .	4 25
John Curley sharpening tools . . . .	2 00
Michael Griffin, labor . . . .	68 25
Daniel Ford, labor . . . .	68 25
Peter E. Cahill, labor . . . .	17 50
Daniel McCarty, " . . . .	34 19
James Dunnack, " . . . .	55 44
James J. Dowd, " . . . .	42 50
Thomas Shea, " . . . .	12 50

Total amount of cash paid out . . . .	\$404 54
---------------------------------------	----------

Appropriation . . . .	\$500 00
Expenses . . . .	404 54

Expenses less than appropriation .	\$95 46
------------------------------------	---------

## BOARD OF HEALTH.

Paid Green & Prescott, printing and advertising .	\$63 88
J. W. Hayden, inspecting, etc. . . .	297 45
A. Mudge & Son, printing . . . .	4 25
Dexter Faxon, burying dead animals . .	3 00
C. T. Dyer, " " " . . . .	1 00
Paine's Furniture Co., furniture . . .	32 00
P. H. Gavin, labor . . . . .	3 25
A. G. Durgin, disinfectants . . . .	1 65
Austin & Winslow, expressing . . . .	1 50
J. H. Gilbert, rent of room . . . .	100 00
" " disinfecting . . . . .	6 00
John F. Welch, salary as secretary . .	100 00
" " cash for stationery, etc. . . .	9 48
	<hr/>
	\$623 46

Appropriation . . . . .	\$800 00
Expenses . . . . .	623 46

---

Expenses less than appropriation . \$176 54

## PAY OF FIRE WARDS.

Paid George O'Brien . . . . .	\$1 00
James A. White . . . . .	1 00
James Kelly . . . . .	1 00
John O'Brien . . . . .	1 00
William Lyons . . . . .	1 00
Henry O'Brien . . . . .	1 00
	<hr/>

Total amount of cash paid . . . . . \$6 00

Appropriation . . . . .	\$200 00
Expenses . . . . .	6 00

---

Expenses less than appropriation . \$194 00

**FOUNTAINS AT WEST QUINCY.**

Paid Swithin Bros., fountains . . . .	\$600 00
Quincy Water Co., labor and material . .	31 71
J. J. Keniley, " " . . . .	137 67
Michael McGovern, labor . . . .	18 00
Thomas J. Lamb, lanterns, etc. . . .	6 00

---

Total amount of cash paid out . . . . \$793 38

Expenses . . . . \$793 38

Appropriation . . . . 600 00

---

Expenses more than appropriation . \$193 38

**COMMITTEE ON SEWER.**

Paid Lawrence Bradford, work on experiments .	\$94 58
G. H. Thurbur, labor and use of boats . .	15 00
H. T. Whitman, cash for sundry expenses .	22 00

---

Total amount of cash paid out . . . . \$131 58

Appropriation . . . . \$300 00

Expenses . . . . 131 58

---

Expenses less than appropriation . \$168 42

**COMMITTEE ON NEPONSET BRIDGE.**

Paid George S. Morrill, examination and report .	\$30 00
H. T. Whitman, cash for use of boat, etc. .	8 00

---

Total amount of cash paid out . . . . \$38 00

Appropriation . . . . \$200 00

Expenses . . . . 38 00

---

Expenses less than appropriation . \$162 00

**COMMITTEE ON WATER WORKS.**

Paid William Jackson, professional services . . .	\$175 00
H. T. Whitman, time and expenses . . .	50 00

---

Total amount of cash paid out . . . . .	\$225 00
---	----------

Appropriation . . . . .	\$300 00
Expenses . . . . .	225 00

---

Expenses less than appropriation . . .	\$75 00
--	---------

/ \_\_\_\_\_

**THOMAS CRANE PUBLIC LIBRARY.**

Paid Henry Barker, treasurer, appropriation . . .	\$2,700 00
Henry Barker, treasurer, dog tax . . . . .	1,416 00

---

	\$4,116 00
--	------------

**FOUNTAIN, WASHINGTON AND HANCOCK STREETS.**

Paid Village Improvement Society . . . . .	\$600 00
--	----------

Appropriation . . . . .	\$600 00
-------------------------	----------

**PURCHASE OF LAND.**

Paid E. A. C. Hardwick, land . . . . .	\$500 00
--	----------

Appropriation . . . . .	\$500 00
-------------------------	----------

**HINGHAM AND QUINCY BRIDGES**

Paid Geo. A. Cushing, treasurer, assessments . . .	\$337 50
--	----------

Expenses . . . . .	\$337 50
Appropriation . . . . .	300 00

---

Expenses more than appropriation . . .	\$37 50
--	---------



## DECORATION OF SOLDIERS' GRAVES.

Paid Post 88, G. A. R.	.	.	.	.	.	\$200 00
Appropriation	.	.	.	.	\$200 00	

## REAL ESTATE BOUGHT IN FOR TAXES.

## DR.

To balance per last annual report	.	.	.	.	\$823 77
-----------------------------------	---	---	---	---	----------

## CR.

By cash from C. Breck, for estate of J. Field	.	9 68
		<hr/>
		\$814 09

## TAXES (1882).

GEORGE H. LOCKE, *Collector*.

## DR.

To amount of taxes unpaid Feb. 1, 1888	.	.	\$89 20
--	---	---	---------

## CR.

By abatements	.	.	.	.	\$84 00
Cash paid Town Treasurer	.	.	5 20		
			<hr/>		\$89 20

## TAXES (1883).

GEORGE H. LOCKE, *Collector*.

## DR.

To amount of taxes unpaid Feb. 1, 1888	.	.	\$139 93
--	---	---	----------

## CR.

By abatements	.	.	.	.	\$98 31
Cash paid Town Treasurer	.	.	41 62		
			<hr/>		\$139 93

**TAXES (1884).**GEORGE H. LOCKE, *Collector.*

DR.

To amount of taxes unpaid Feb. 1, 1888	.	.	\$287 37
--	---	---	----------

CR.

By abatements	.	.	.	.	\$253 62	
Cash paid Town Treasurer	.	.	.	.	33 75	
					<hr/>	\$287 37

**TAXES (1885).**GEORGE H. LOCKE, *Collector.*

DR.

To amount of taxes unpaid Feb. 1, 1888	.	.	\$930 52
--	---	---	----------

CR.

By abatements	.	.	.	.	\$886 36	
Cash paid Town Treasurer	.	.	.	.	44 16	
					<hr/>	\$930 52

**TAXES (1886).**QUINCY TIRRELL, *Collector.*

DR.

To amount of taxes unpaid Feb. 1, 1888	.	.	\$4,595 74
--	---	---	------------

CR.

By abatements	.	.	.	.	\$41 73	
Cash paid Town Treasurer	.	.	.	.	1,551 18	
Balance unpaid Jan. 7, 1889	.	.	.	.	3,002 83	
					<hr/>	\$4,595 74

**TAXES (1887).**BRYANT N. ADAMS, *Collector.*

DR.

To amount of taxes unpaid Feb. 1, 1888 . . \$14,278 65

CR.

By abatements . . . . .	\$46 29	
Cash paid Town Treasurer . . .	8,928 92	
Balance unpaid Jan. 7, 1889 . .	5,303 44	
	<hr/>	\$14,278 65

**TAXES (1888).**BRYANT N. ADAMS, *Collector.*

DR.

To Town tax . . . . .	\$154,026 96	
County tax . . . . .	5,525 36	
State tax . . . . .	10,777 50	
Overlayings . . . . .	1,247 07	
Non-residents' bank tax . . . .	2,893 94	
	<hr/>	\$174,470 83

CR.

By abatements . . . . .	\$1,174 58	
Cash paid Town Treasurer . . .	151,240 40	
Balance unpaid Jan. 7, 1889, . .	22,055 85	
	<hr/>	\$174,470 83

Abatements on tax of 1882 . . . .	\$84 00	
“ “ “ 1883 . . . . .	98 31	
“ “ “ 1884 . . . . .	253 62	
“ “ “ 1885 . . . . .	886 36	
“ “ “ 1886 . . . . .	41 73	
“ “ “ 1887 . . . . .	46 29	
“ “ “ 1888 . . . . .	1,174 58	
	<hr/>	\$2,584 89
Abatements . . . . .	\$2,584 89	
Appropriation . . . . .	2,500 00	
	<hr/>	
Abatements more than appropria- tion . . . . .	\$84 89	

**SCHEDULE OF ACCOUNTS DUE THE TOWN.**

State of Massachusetts, support of poor	.	.	\$46 00
City of Lawrence,	"	"	85 45
" Cambridge,	"	"	104 45
" Boston,	"	"	3 00
Town of Hyde Park,	"	"	208 00
" Braintree,	"	"	53 16
" Randolph,	"	"	12 15
" Scituate,	"	"	108 02
For support of C. V. Saville	.	.	127 21
Real estate bought in for taxes	.	.	814 09
State aid due Jan. 7, 1889	.	.	2,387 04
			<hr/>
			\$3,948 57

**APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1888.****Fire Department.**

Pay of firemen, 1887	.	.	\$3,310 00
Expenses of current year	.	.	8,906 00
Article 28, reservoir at Quincy Neck	.	.	75 00
" 31, fire alarm box	.	.	60 00
" 32, extension of fire alarm and box	.	.	200 00
" 33, heavier striker at West Quincy	.	.	225 00
" 37, Stevens' whistle attachment,	.	.	325 00
Water for hydrants, Quincy Water Co.	4,000	00	
			<hr/>
			\$17,101 00

**Support of Schools.**

For superintendent's and teachers' salaries, fuel and care of rooms	.	.	\$40,250 00
Transportation of pupils	.	.	900 00
Repairs	.	.	2,200 00
Books and stationery	.	.	2,200 00
Incidentals	.	.	3,400 00
Evening Drawing School	.	.	1,000 00
Other evening schools	.	.	1,000 00
			<hr/>
			50,950 00
			<hr/>
Amount carried forward	.	.	\$68,051 00

APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1888. — *Continued.*

*Amount brought forward* . . . . \$68,051 00

**Thomas Crane Public Library.**

General appropriation . . . . .	\$2,500 00	
Care of grounds . . . . .	200 00	
	<hr/>	2,700 00

**Cemeteries.**

Old Cemetery . . . . .	\$100 00	
Mt. Wollaston Cemetery . . . . .	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	1,100 00

**Bridges.**

Neponset bridge . . . . .	\$1,000 00	
Hingham and Quincy bridges . . . . .	300 00	
	<hr/>	1,300 00

**Highways.**

General repairs of roads . . . . .	\$15,000 00
Rebuilding roads . . . . .	10,000 00
Building for working plant . . . . .	1,000 00
Breaking roads, removal of snow and ice . . . . .	1,000 00
Street lights, other than electric . . . . .	1,000 00
Article 43, electric street lights . . . . .	5,625 00
39, sidewalks . . . . .	5,000 00
26, School Street Park . . . . .	200 00
41, Newport Avenue sidewalk . . . . .	1,000 00
45, Faxon Park Street . . . . .	2,000 00
46, Main Street . . . . .	500 00
47, Quincy Avenue . . . . .	500 00
48, Willard Street brook . . . . .	500 00
49, Bates Avenue extension . . . . .	10,000 00
50, Regrade Bates Avenue . . . . .	300 00
53, Copeland Street drain . . . . .	800 00
56, Town Hill footway . . . . .	100 00
57, Clay Street . . . . .	200 00
58, Bigelow Street . . . . .	450 00
59, Old Colony Avenue . . . . .	300 00
60, Brooks Avenue . . . . .	300 00
61, Liberty Street . . . . .	500 00
62, Marion Street . . . . .	150 00

<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	<hr/>	\$56,425 00	<hr/>	\$73,151 00
---------------------------------	-------	-------------	-------	-------------

APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1888. — *Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$56,425 00	\$73,151 00
Article 63, Kent Street . . . . .	600 00		
64, Newton Avenue . . . . .	25 00		
65, Warren Avenue . . . . .	25 00		
66, Standish Avenue. . . . .	200 00		
67, Glencoe Place . . . . .	250 00		
68, Pine Street . . . . .	25 00		
69, Copeland Street . . . . .	4,500 00		
			<hr/> 62,050 00

**Board of Health.**

Printing . . . . .	\$100 00		
Inspecting . . . . .	350 00		
Disinfecting . . . . .	125 00		
Rent of room . . . . .	75 00		
Secretary's services . . . . .	100 00		
Incidental expenses . . . . .	50 00		
			<hr/> 800 00

**Pay of Town Officers.**

Selectmen, including horse hire . . . . .	\$2,400 00		
Town Treasurer . . . . .	200 00		
Town Clerk . . . . .	50 00		
Clerk to Selectmen, Assessors, and Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	400 00		
Collector of Taxes . . . . .	500 00		
Also 5 per cent on all single poll taxes collected on or before Jan. 1, 1889.			
Police . . . . .	1,750 00		
Article 11, special police to enforce liquor laws . . . . .	1,000 00		
Town physician . . . . .	300 00		
Registrars of voters . . . . .	300 00		
Road commissioners . . . . .	600 00		
			<hr/> 7,500 00

**Payment of Debt.**

Note due Dec. 9, 1888 . . . . .	\$5,000 00		
“ Aug. 5, 1888 . . . . .	5,000 00		
Demand note, Quincy Savings Bank . . . . .	3,000 00		
			<hr/> 13,000 00
<i>Amount carried forward . . . . .</i>			<hr/> \$156,501 00



APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1888. — *Continued.*

*Amount brought forward* . . . \$156,501 00

**Miscellaneous.**

Support of poor . . . . .	\$7,500 00	
Parks . . . . .	500 00	
Repairs of town buildings . . . . .	700 00	
Abatement of taxes . . . . .	2,500 00	
Aid to indigent soldiers . . . . .	600 00	
Police station . . . . .	400 00	
Water for fountains . . . . .	300 00	
Interest on town debt and money borrowed . . . . .	3,000 00	
Fire wards . . . . .	200 00	
Miscellaneous town expenses . . . . .	2,500 00	
Article 9, Paul Revere Post 88 . . . . .	200 00	
10, use of Town Hall . . . . .	200 00	
12, expenses of committee . . . . .	300 00	
13, " " " " . . . . .	300 00	
14, purchase of land . . . . .	500 00	
51 and 52, fountains . . . . .	600 00	
54, expenses of committee . . . . .	200 00	
	<hr/>	20,500 00
		<hr/>
Total amount recommended . . . . .	\$177,001 00	
Less bank and corporation tax . . . . .	\$8,401 00	
And amount to be met by notes . . . . .	15,000 00	
	<hr/>	23,401 00
		<hr/>
		\$153,600 00

The following appropriations were made at special town meetings during the year : —

Street lights at West Quincy . . . . .	\$525 00
Land damages, Bates Avenue . . . . .	1,130 00
Land damages, Copeland Street . . . . .	2,850 00
Granite fountain . . . . .	600 00

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

DR.

To cash in treasury Feb. 1, 1888 .	\$7,901 18
City of Fitchburg, support of poor . . . . .	5 00
City of Lawrence, support of poor . . . . .	20 54
Almshouse, support of Frank Rivers. . . . .	20 00
Almshouse, gravel and sand on highways . . . . .	69 25
Almshouse, sand sold Harkins Brothers . . . . .	25 00
Almshouse, milk, etc. . . . .	30 41
Almshouse, sand sold C. B. Huston . . . . .	103 25
Almshouse, sand sold J. Q. Adams . . . . .	190 50
Road Commissioners, George Cahill, for sidewalk . . . .	26 85
Road Commissioners, Mrs. L. Litchfield, for sidewalk . .	76 13
Road Commissioners, T. P. Hayes, for sidewalk . . . .	29 62
Road Commissioners, P. J. Wil- liams, for horse . . . . .	25 00
Road Commissioners, cart sold J. F. Duggan . . . . .	20 00
Town of Milton, labor on high- ways . . . . .	112 50
<i>Amount carried forward .</i>	<u>\$8,655 23</u>

TREASURER'S REPORT. — *Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$8,655 23
To Road Commissioners, Quincy	
Tennis Club . . . . .	11 00
Road Commissioners, Quincy	
and Boston Street Railway	
Company . . . . .	2 75
District Court, one half fine for	
selling small lobsters . . . .	2 50
District Court, one half fine for	
destroying birds . . . . .	5 00
To Old Colony Railroad Com-	
pany, one half expense re-	
moving ledge on extension	
Bates Ave. . . . .	500 00
Old Colony Railroad, sidewalk,	
Atlantic Ave. . . . .	25 00
School Department, trustees	
Public Library . . . . .	15 00
Peter J. Williams, manure sold	
from steamer house . . . . .	15 00
H. H. Faxon, coal sold from	
steamer house . . . . .	23 40
Road Commissioners, loam sold	
sundry persons . . . . .	4 50
Wm. G. Spear, theatrical license,	5 00
Chester S. Ford, pedler's li-	
cense . . . . .	16 00
Circus licenses . . . . .	15 00
J. T. French, auctioneer's li-	
cense . . . . .	2 00
B. N. Adams, auctioneer's li-	
cense . . . . .	2 00
Joseph W. Lombard, auc-	
tioneer's license . . . . .	2 00
Poor persons refunded . . . . .	21 50
Sale of land and building, Hook	
and Ladder Company . . . .	925 00
Charles Breck, redemption of	
real estate of Josiah Field,	
sold for taxes . . . . .	9 68
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	<hr/> \$10,257 56

TREASURER'S REPORT. — *Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$10,257 56
To W. A. Hodges, paving stones	4 00
James E. Maxim, income Town Hall	166 00
National Mt. Wollaston Bank, rent of room in Town House	400 00
Repair fund of lots in Mt. Wollaston Cemetery :	
Caroline A. Gordon	150 00
Whitcomb Porter	200 00
Geo. L. Baxter	250 00
Emily S. Lee	150 00
Lots sold in Mt. Wollaston Cemetery, 1888	350 00
Single graves sold in Mt. Wollaston Cemetery	15 00
Labor on lots in Mt. Wollaston Cemetery, 1888	1,605 00
Hay sold from Mt. Wollaston Cemetery	35 00
Non-resident owners of lots in Mt. Wollaston Cemetery, labor on lots	38 00
Income repair fund of lots in Mt. Wollaston Cemetery	201 25
Labor on lots in 1884	1 50
“ “ 1885	3 00
“ “ 1886	21 00
“ “ 1887	152 25
Geo. H. Locke, Collector, acct. tax, 1882	5 20
Geo. H. Locke, Collector, acct. tax 1883	41 62
Geo. H. Locke, Collector, acct. tax 1884	33 75
Geo. H. Locke, Collector, acct. tax 1885	44 16
Geo. H. Locke, Collector, interest on taxes	16 17
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	<hr/> \$14,140 46

TREASURER'S REPORT. — *Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$14,140 46
Quincy Tirrell, Collector, acct. tax 1886 . . . . .	1,551 18
Quincy Tirrell, Collector, inter- est on tax 1886 . . . . .	151 97
B. N. Adams, Collector, acct. tax 1887 . . . . .	8,928 92
B. N. Adams, Collector, inter- est on tax, 1887 . . . . .	392 61
State Treasurer, State Aid, Chap. 252, Acts 1879 . . . . .	388 00
State Treasurer, State Aid, Chap. 301, Acts 1879 . . . . .	1,856 50
Poor person, refunded . . . . .	4 00
Almshouse, supplies furnished outside poor . . . . .	860 88
Almshouse, board of Lewis Jones . . . . .	24 00
Almshouse, sand sold Harkins Bros. . . . .	19 00
Almshouse, sand sold E. Men- hinick . . . . .	131 08
Almshouse, sand sold Lawrence White . . . . .	59 90
Almshouse, sand sold Wm. Thompson . . . . .	6 00
Almshouse, sand sold E. A. Perkins . . . . .	7 50
Almshouse, sand sold James Forrest . . . . .	14 00
Almshouse, gravel and sand sold G. F. Wilson . . . . .	6 00
Almshouse, old barrels sold . . . . .	6 50
“ calf and fowls sold . . . . .	12 22
“ eggs, old iron and rags sold . . . . .	6 10
Almshouse, sand sold sundry persons . . . . .	21 00
Almshouse, wood to Fire De- partment . . . . .	10 00
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	<hr/> \$28,597 82

TREASURER'S REPORT. — *Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$28,597 82
To Almshouse, wood to Town Hall . . . . .	8 00
Almshouse, sods to Mt. Wollaston Cemetery . . . . .	13 90
Almshouse, wood to School Department . . . . .	50 10
Almshouse, gravel to highways . . . . .	31 80
Almshouse, wood sold Wm. Curtis . . . . .	8 00
Use of Police Station, Robert J. Williams . . . . .	4 00
Use of Police Station, Thos. F. Ferguson . . . . .	50
Use of Police Station, David Barry . . . . .	50
Use of Police Station, Peter J. Williams . . . . .	3 50
Use of Police Station, Joseph N. Hayden . . . . .	11 50
State Treasurer, corporation tax . . . . .	6,133 61
State Treasurer, National Bank tax . . . . .	2,057 75
Notes payable, borrowed in anticipation of taxes . . . . .	94,400 00
Notes payable, for new road Bates Ave. . . . .	10,000 00
Notes payable, renewal of note due Aug. 5, 1888 . . . . .	5,000 00
Notes payable, for land damages Bates Ave. . . . .	1,130 00
Notes payable, for land damages, Copeland St. . . . .	2,850 00
B. N. Adams, Collector, acct. tax 1888 . . . . .	151,240 40
B. N. Adams, interest on tax, 1888 . . . . .	207 79
	<hr/> \$301,749 17



TREASURER'S REPORT. — *Continued.*

## CR.

By State Treasurer, State tax . . .	\$10,777 50	
State Treasurer, National Bank tax . . . . .	2,936 78	
State Treasurer, support of paupers . . . . .	85 89	
County Treasurer, county tax . . .	5,525 36	
John J. Gannon, bounty on seals . . . . .	4 00	
Frank Nightingale, bounty on seals . . . . .	2 00	
F. G. Littlefield, bounty on seals . . . . .	1 00	
Notes payable, Schoolhouse note . . . . .	5,000 00	
Notes payable, State Treasurer . . . . .	5,000 00	
Notes payable, Bates Ave. note, " " " "	10,000 00	
	3,000 00	
Notes payable, borrowed in anticipation of taxes . . . . .	80,000 00	
Interest on notes . . . . .	2,956 47	
Interest on repair fund of lots in Mount Wollaston Cemetery . . . . .	201 25	
Town orders . . . . .	169,453 38	
Notes payable, Woodward fund, . . . . .	5,000 00	
Balance on deposit in bank, . . . . .	1,805 54	
	<hr/>	\$301,749 17

HORACE B. SPEAR, *Town Treasurer.*

## STATEMENT OF THE TOWN DEBT.

## DR.

State of Massachusetts. note due June 1, 1889 . . . . .	\$10,000 00
Basset Whitney, Co., note due Jan. 27, 1890 . . . . .	10,000 00
	<hr/>
Amount carried forward . . . . .	\$20,000 00

STATEMENT OF THE TOWN DEBT. — *Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	\$20,000	00
Woodward fund, demand	.	.	.	10,000	00
“ “	.	.	.	2,100	00
“ “	.	.	.	2,300	00
“ payable 1889	.	.	.	1,130	00
“ “ “	.	.	.	2,850	00
Accrued interest on notes	.	.	.	640	05
Repair fund of lots in Mt. Wollaston Cemetery	.	.	.	4,775	00
Rock Island fund	.	.	.	727	50
					<hr/>
					\$44,522 55

## CR.

By cash in treasury	.	.	.	\$1,805	54
Due as per schedule of accounts	.	.	.	3,948	57
Unpaid taxes of 1886	.	.	.	3,002	83
“ “ 1887	.	.	.	5,303	44
“ “ 1888	.	.	.	22,055	85
Sinking fund	.	.	.	10,547	05
					<hr/>
					46,663 28
					<hr/>
Surplus of cash assets	.	.	.	\$2,140	73

## SINKING FUND.

## Cash Account.

## DR.

To balance Feb. 1, 1888	.	.	.	\$839	13
Loan secured by mortgage	.	.	.	9,000	00
Interest on same.	.	.	.	154	00
Premium on same	.	.	.	180	00
Interest on deposits in Quincy Savings Bank	.	.	.	10	96
					<hr/>
					\$10,184 09

## CR.

By loan on notes secured by mortgage	.	.	.	\$9,451	80
Accrued interest on same	.	.	.	61	62
					<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	.	.	.	\$9,513	42

SINKING FUND. — *Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	.	.	\$9,513 42
By Deposit in Quincy Savings Bank	.	.	634 00
Deposit in Quincy Savings Bank,			
interest to October, 1888	.	.	10 96
Balance	.	.	25 71
			<hr/> \$10,184 09

## General Account.

Amount to credit of the sinking fund, invested as follows . —

Loans secured by mortgage	.	.	\$9,451 80
Accrued interest on same	.	.	61 62
Deposit in Quincy Savings Bank	.	.	1,007 92
Cash on deposit in bank	.	.	25 71
			<hr/> \$10,547 05

HORACE B. SPEAR, *Treasurer.*

## UNPAID POLL TAXES, 1888.

---

Agnew, James . . .	2 00
Anderson, Andrew . .	2 00
Albert, Wm. . . .	2 00
Anderson, Geo. . . .	2 00
Anderson, John . . .	2 00
Anderson, Charles . .	2 00
Anderson, Andrew . .	2 00
Arbuckle, James . . .	2 00
Allison, Wm. . . .	2 00
Anderson, Axael . . .	2 00
Anderson, Charles . .	2 00
Anderson, John . . .	2 00
Paid since Jan. 7 . .	2 00
Allen, James . . . .	2 00
Ackerly, Ernest . . .	2 00
Anderson, James . . .	2 00
Anderson, Frank P. . .	2 00
Allice, Wm. J. . . .	2 00
Ahern, James . . . .	2 00
Askew, Henry R. . . .	2 00
Anderson, Charles . .	2 00
Avery, Charles E. . .	2 00
Arnold, Geo. . . . .	2 00
Adams, Chas. . . . .	2 00
Andrews, Geo. . . . .	2 00
Ago, James . . . . .	2 00
Adams, Thomas . . . .	2 00
Bossum, Joseph . . . .	2 00
Burk, John . . . . .	2 00
Bruce, Benj. . . . .	2 00
Boven, Peter . . . . .	2 00
Burnie, James M. . . .	2 00

---

*Carried forward,*      \$64 00

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$64 00
Bishop, James C. . . .	2 00
Brushingham, John . .	2 00
Blondi, Augustus . . .	2 00
Berry, Edward F. . . .	2 00
Brenner, Henry . . . .	2 00
Barseley, Anthony . . .	2 00
Bouchard, Toussant . .	2 00
Brown, John . . . . .	2 00
Bell, John . . . . .	2 00
Berry, Wm. . . . .	2 00
Barry, Patrick . . . .	2 00
Bailey, Frank W. . . .	2 00
Benzie, Andrew . . . .	2 00
Batts, Michael . . . .	2 00
Bissett, Alex. . . . .	2 00
Bean, Robert . . . . .	2 00
Boyle, Michael . . . .	2 00
Boyle, Robert, Centre	
St. . . . .	2 00
Berry, Levi . . . . .	2 00
Beals, Lewis . . . . .	2 00
Budd, Enoch . . . . .	2 00
Boyle, Robert, Com-	
mon St. . . . .	2 00
Buckley, Richard . . .	2 00
Ballou, Patrick . . . .	2 00
Ballou, James . . . . .	2 00
Brown, Thomas . . . .	2 00
Buchanan, James . . .	2 00
Paid since Jan. 7 . . .	2 00
Burnie, Thomas . . . .	2 00

---

*Carried forward,*      \$122 00

UNPAID POLL TAXES. — *Continued.*

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$122 00	<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$200 00
Beckwith, Geo. E. . . . .	2 00	Comi, Giovanni . . . . .	2 00
Bean, James . . . . .	2 00	Connell, James . . . . .	2 00
Breman John T. . . . .	2 00	Cummings, Allen . . . . .	2 00
Buck, Thomas . . . . .	2 00	Cummings, Allen . . . . .	2 00
Boyce, John . . . . .	2 00	Cooney, Patrick . . . . .	2 00
Beacon, Malcolm . . . . .	2 00	Connors, James . . . . .	2 00
Bradley, John, Ward 2, . . . . .	2 00	Cavanaugh, Peter . . . . .	2 00
Burnham, Edward . . . . .	2 00	Cameron, Geo. . . . .	2 00
Brown, David . . . . .	2 00	Cameron, Alfred . . . . .	2 00
Beals, E. W. . . . .	2 00	Curtis, Frederick . . . . .	2 00
Bates, Charles F. . . . .	2 00	Craig, Alex. . . . .	2 00
Barstow, A. T. . . . .	2 00	Cullinan, Jer. J. . . . .	2 00
Brooks, Frederick . . . . .	2 00	Colson, August . . . . .	2 00
Brooks, Walter . . . . .	2 00	Corson, John . . . . .	2 00
Breman, James . . . . .	2 00	Conway, Patrick . . . . .	2 00
Bryant, Geo. V. . . . .	2 00	Conway, James . . . . .	2 00
Blackwell, H. S. . . . .	2 00	Collins, Richard . . . . .	2 00
Burk, John . . . . .	2 00	Cole, John . . . . .	2 00
Barrett, Thomas F. . . . .	2 00	Cole, James . . . . .	2 00
Bissett, Joseph . . . . .	2 00	Carlmarks, Richard . . . . .	2 00
Brucingham, Timothy . . . . .	2 00	Chisholm, Malcolm . . . . .	2 00
Butler, Daniel . . . . .	2 00	Cooper, Thomas . . . . .	2 00
Carlson, John . . . . .	2 00	Cashman, Luke . . . . .	2 00
Paid since Jan. 7 . . . . .	2 00	Curran, Charles . . . . .	2 00
Cassidy, Anthony . . . . .	2 00	Collins, Jeremiah . . . . .	2 00
Collins, Daniel . . . . .	2 00	Cronin, Francis . . . . .	2 00
Crystal, John . . . . .	2 00	Connelly, James . . . . .	2 00
Cowles, David . . . . .	2 00	Cavanaugh, Peter . . . . .	2 00
Carey, John . . . . .	2 00	Carey, Wm. H. . . . .	2 00
Crains, Alfred . . . . .	2 00	Coughlan, Wm. . . . .	2 00
Collins, Michael . . . . .	2 00	Carlson, Chas., Common . . . . .	2 00
Collins, Timothy . . . . .	2 00	Coy, Wm. . . . .	2 00
Curtis, Henry . . . . .	2 00	Carlson, Chas., Quarry . . . . .	2 00
Cheyne, Alex. . . . .	2 00	Carlson, Charles, Little . . . . .	
Carson, Thomas . . . . .	2 00	Common . . . . .	2 00
Cappellini, Amede . . . . .	2 00	Carlson, Peter . . . . .	2 00
Crowley, Dennis . . . . .	2 00	Carlson, B. . . . .	2 00
Carroll, Patrick . . . . .	2 00	Cooper, Sidney . . . . .	2 00
Compton, Simon . . . . .	2 00	Clark, J. R. . . . .	2 00
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$200 00	<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$276 00

UNPAID POLL TAXES. — *Continued.*

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$276 00	<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$354 00
Carter, Wallace . . .	2 00	Coyle, Daniel . . .	2 00
Connor, John . . .	2 00	Cornell, James . . .	2 00
Casey, John . . .	2 00	Creeden, Dennis . . .	2 00
Cross, Michael . . .	2 00	Crowley, John . . .	2 00
Crow, Amos . . .	2 00	Connors, John . . .	2 00
Paid since Jan. 7 . . .	2 00	Dunley, Michael . . .	2 00
Carlson, John . . .	2 00	Doherty, Samuel . . .	2 00
Chustham, John . . .	2 00	Doherty, Wm. . . .	2 00
Curran, Timothy . . .	2 00	Durant, Augustus . . .	2 00
Curran, John . . .	2 00	Desmond, Cornelius . . .	2 00
Coffin, Eugene . . .	2 00	Denward, John . . .	2 00
Cavan, Andrew . . .	2 00	Driscoll, Cornelius . . .	2 00
Carlson, August . . .	2 00	Driscoll, John . . .	2 00
Curtis, James . . .	2 00	Doyle, Thomas . . .	2 00
Cronin, Timothy . . .	2 00	Davidson, Wm. . . .	2 00
Cronin, Michael . . .	2 00	Durgin, Geo. F. . . .	2 00
Clapp, Eugene E. . . .	2 00	Davis, Charles . . . .	2 00
Cobb, Alexander G. . . .	2 00	Davis, Joseph . . . .	2 00
Coughlan, Richard . . .	2 00	Dow, Leopold . . . .	2 00
Cummings, Wm. . . .	2 00	Dunnican, Charles . . .	2 00
Coffey, John M. . . .	2 00	Donovan, John . . . .	2 00
Cain, John . . . .	2 00	Davy, Charles . . . .	2 00
Carter, Charles H. . . .	2 00	Dorrity, James . . . .	2 00
Connor, Patrick . . . .	2 00	Duncan, Thomas . . . .	2 00
Connor, John J. . . .	2 00	Davidson, Wm. . . .	2 00
Connor, Peter B. . . .	2 00	Davidson, A. B. . . .	2 00
Conrad, James . . . .	2 00	Dolby, Hartley . . . .	2 00
Connor, George . . . .	2 00	Dunn, John G. . . .	2 00
Clifford, James . . . .	2 00	Drury, C. M. . . .	2 00
Cunningham, ——— . . .	2 00	Dean, Hartwell . . . .	2 00
Creeder, Daniel . . . .	2 00	Durell, John . . . .	2 00
Costaine, Albert . . . .	2 00	Dalton, James . . . .	2 00
Clark, John . . . .	2 00	Delaney, Daniel . . . .	2 00
Church, Burton . . . .	2 00	Davidson, David . . . .	2 00
Colbert, Edward J. . . .	2 00	Donaher, Peter J. . . .	2 00
Creeden, Patrick . . . .	2 00	Dugan, W. F. . . .	2 00
Chapin, Frederick . . . .	2 00	Dizey, Peter . . . .	2 00
Cornish, J. S. . . .	2 00	Decelle, Octave . . . .	2 00
Corthrell, S. N. . . .	2 00	Devlin, James H. . . .	2 00

---

*Carried forward,* \$354 00

---

*Carried forward,* \$432 00



UNPAID POLL TAXES.—*Continued.*

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$432 00	<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$510 00
Driscoll, John . . .	2 00	Fisher, A. J. O. . .	2 00
Desmond, Daniel . .	2 00	Fleming, Patrick . .	2 00
Dolan, Patrick . . .	2 00	Fletcher, Charles . .	2 00
Delory, Peter . . .	2 00	Fahy, Thomas . . .	2 00
Donney, James . . .	2 00	Frost, John W. . . .	2 00
Doye, Michael J. . .	2 00	Ferriter, Morris . .	2 00
Daly, Albert H. . . .	2 00	Flannigan, Thomas .	2 00
Delorey, Joseph . . .	2 00	Farrell, James . . .	2 00
Delorey, Jeremiah . .	2 00	Foye, Robert . . . .	2 00
Paid since Jan. 7 . .	2 00	Fitzgerald, John E. .	2 00
Duggan, John . . . .	2 00	Fitzgerald, Richard .	2 00
Donovan, Jeremiah .	2 00	Forbes, Walter . . .	2 00
Duggan, Chas. F. . .	2 00	Farrell, Thomas . . .	2 00
Donahue, James . . .	2 00	Fay, Patrick . . . .	2 00
Daly, James C. . . .	2 00	Fallon, John, Ward 1 .	2 00
Doyle, Patrick . . . .	2 00	Fallen, Thos. H. Wd 1.	2 00
Evans, Thomas . . . .	2 00	Ford, Dennis, 3d . . .	2 00
Erwin, Edward . . . .	2 00	Ford, John F. . . . .	2 00
Ellis, David . . . . .	2 00	Furgerson, Thomas .	2 00
Evison, E. . . . .	2 00	Foye, James . . . . .	2 00
Eddy, Numan . . . . .	2 00	Flevelling, Robert . .	2 00
English, Edward . . .	2 00	Faulkner, Wm. . . . .	2 00
Eldredge, John, Wd. 4	2 00	Fitzpatrick, John F. .	2 00
Eno, Eli . . . . .	2 00	Graney, John J. . . .	2 00
Ellis, Samuel . . . . .	2 00	Gallagher, John . . .	2 00
Eastin, Andrew . . . .	2 00	Gray, Richard . . . .	2 00
Emerson, John S. . . .	2 00	Gorman, John . . . .	2 00
Ellis, Stephen . . . .	2 00	Griffin, John S. . . .	2 00
Foley, Robert . . . . .	2 00	Gay, ——— . . . . .	2 00
Ford, Dennis J. . . . .	2 00	Gill, Patrick . . . . .	2 00
Foley, John . . . . .	2 00	Gillis, Alexander . . .	2 00
Frusber, Fred. . . . .	2 00	Gillis, Malcolm . . . .	2 00
Flanigan, Wm. . . . .	2 00	Giuseppie, Malnati . .	2 00
Ford, Timothy F. . . .	2 00	Girard, Daniel . . . .	2 00
Favero, Mitchell . . .	2 00	Gillis, Hector . . . . .	2 00
Ferrairo, Philomena .	2 00	Goodwin, Loring . . .	2 00
Flynn, David . . . . .	2 00	Gray, Robert . . . . .	2 00
Farquaharson, Alex. .	2 00	Gustaveson, Gustave .	2 00
Furbish, Thomas H. . .	2 00	Germaine, Geo. . . . .	2 00
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$510 00	<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$588 00

UNPAID POLL TAXES. — *Continued.*

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$588 00	<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$666 00
Griffiths, John . . .	2 00	Harper, Alexander . . .	2 00
Gill, John . . .	2 00	Horan, John . . .	2 00
Germaine, John . . .	2 00	Hannon, John . . .	2 00
Gulliver, John . . .	2 00	Hicks, Silas . . .	2 00
Grant, James . . .	2 00	Holley, James . . .	2 00
Golden, James . . .	2 00	Haggerty, Edward . . .	2 00
Golden, Bryant . . .	2 00	Helstram, Peter . . .	2 00
Gordon, John . . .	2 00	Hydestram, John . . .	2 00
Gordon, Alex. . . .	2 00	Haley, Daniel . . .	2 00
Glover, Edwin J. . .	2 00	Hayes, James . . .	2 00
Glover, Geo. W. . .	2 00	Hefferan, John . . .	2 00
Gunn, A. L. . . .	2 00	Hagerston, H. . . .	2 00
Gibbey, Nicholas . .	2 00	Hobart, Charles H. . .	2 00
Grier, James H. . .	2 00	Ham, George H. . . .	2 00
Gregory, Francis . .	2 00	Hart, Harlam H. . . .	2 00
Gay, L. . . . .	2 00	Hallenstram, Charles .	2 00
Germaine, George . .	2 00	Hobart, George H. . .	2 00
Gilligan, Peter . . .	2 00	Hall, Isaac . . . . .	2 00
Griffiths, James . .	2 00	Hays, Thomas . . . .	2 00
Gustason, Malcolm . .	2 00	Harkins, James . . . .	2 00
Goulding, John . . .	2 00	Harris, Joseph . . . .	2 00
Golden, Daniel . . .	2 00	Hawksey, E. E. . . .	2 00
Gillard, William . .	2 00	Hayes, J., Jr. . . . .	2 00
Glover, Gardner . . .	2 00	Hardy, James . . . .	2 00
Glynn, James G. . . .	2 00	Hastings, John . . . .	2 00
Gillard, Charles . . .	2 00	Hurley, Edward . . . .	2 00
Galvin, Timothy, Jr. .	2 00	Iverson, Amon . . . .	2 00
Gillis, John R. . . .	2 00	Ingersoll, B. F. . . .	2 00
Hall, Michael . . . .	2 00	Ingraham, Edward . .	2 00
Haynes, William . . .	2 00	Jackson, Charles . . . .	2 00
Horan, Thomas . . . .	2 00	Johnson, John . . . .	2 00
Hinkley, O. M. . . .	2 00	Johnson, Andrew . . .	2 00
Hegman, Robert . . .	2 00	Jenkins, Harry . . . .	2 00
Halstead, Howard . .	2 00	Johnson, Frank A. . .	2 00
Hubbard, Frank . . .	2 00	Johnson, Isaac . . . .	2 00
Hodge, Edward . . . .	2 00	Jackson, Chas., Wd. 2,	2 00
Houston, Joseph . . .	2 00	Jones, David, Jr. . . .	2 00
Hade, David . . . . .	2 00	Johnson, John R . . .	2 00
Havelin, William . .	2 00	Johnson, Chas., Wd. 3,	2 00

---

*Carried forward,* \$666 00

---

*Carried forward,* \$744 00

UNPAID POLL TAXES.—*Continued.*

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$744 00	<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$818 00
Jones, Robert . . .	2 00	Keenan, Thomas F. . .	2 00
Johnson, John, Station,		Keating, Michael . . .	2 00
Ward 4 . . . .	2 00	King, Michael F. . . .	2 00
James, W. H. . . .	2 00	Kelley, John A. . . .	2 00
Johnson, Thomas . . .	2 00	King, Geo. . . . .	2 00
Johnson, John E. . . .	2 00	Lane, Peter . . . . .	2 00
James, Charles . . . .	2 00	LeFevre, Alex. . . . .	2 00
Johnson, John, Car-		Lane, Daniel . . . . .	2 00
roll's Lane . . . .	2 00	Lorendo, Albert . . . .	2 00
Johnson, N. . . . .	2 00	Lorendo, O. . . . .	2 00
Johnson, Victor . . . .	2 00	Ledner, Frank . . . .	2 00
Josephs, James . . . .	2 00	Leveck, George . . . .	2 00
Joy, Thomas . . . . .	2 00	Leaman, O. H. . . . .	2 00
Jones, Wm. . . . .	2 00	Leavey, Joseph . . . . .	2 00
Johnson, George . . . .	2 00	Lanmun, Neil . . . . .	2 00
Johnson, Wm. . . . .	2 00	Lyons, James . . . . .	2 00
Jones, Alonzo . . . . .	2 00	Lincoln, B. C. . . . .	2 00
Jacobson, Alfred . . . .	2 00	Ludengus, Neils . . . .	2 00
Keefe, Wm. . . . .	2 00	Linguist, Theodore . . .	2 00
Kemp, Francis C. . . . .	2 00	Lambert, Charles . . . .	2 00
Kennedy, John . . . . .	2 00	Lincoln, John . . . . .	2 00
Kerr, Murdock . . . . .	2 00	Lancie, Octavius . . . .	2 00
King, Wm. Jr. . . . .	2 00	Laven, Michael . . . . .	2 00
King, John . . . . .	2 00	Landers, Wm. . . . .	2 00
Kapeless, Thomas P. . . .	2 00	Leary, Timothy . . . . .	2 00
Kerwin, Andrew . . . . .	2 00	Leary, Patrick . . . . .	2 00
King, James . . . . .	2 00	Levesque, Thomas . . . .	2 00
Keough, Wm. . . . .	2 00	Love, Mitchell . . . . .	2 00
Keough, Michael . . . . .	2 00	Lorendo, Charles . . . . .	2 00
Kane, John H. . . . .	2 00	Longren, Peter . . . . .	2 00
King, Lewis . . . . .	2 00	Lawson, Charles . . . . .	2 00
Killian, John . . . . .	2 00	Lawson, Alfred . . . . .	2 00
Keenan, John . . . . .	2 00	Leahy, Philip . . . . .	2 00
Kiley, Michael . . . . .	2 00	Leary, Cornelius . . . . .	2 00
Kennedy, Joseph . . . . .	2 00	Leary, Jeremiah . . . . .	2 00
Kelliher, James . . . . .	2 00	Lafayette, Geo. W. . . .	2 00
Keniley, Eugene, Jr. . . .	2 00	Lane, James . . . . .	2 00
Keniley, Daniel H. . . . .	2 00	Livingston, Duncan . . .	2 00
Keenan, Wm. . . . .	2 00	Paid since Jan. 7 . . . .	2 00
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$818 00	<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$896 00

UNPAID POLL TAXES. — *Continued.*

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$896 00	<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$974 00
Lyons, John . . .	2 00	Martin, Ernest . . .	2 00
Lawshelle, Anthony . . .	2 00	Moyle, James . . .	2 00
Lember, Ole . . .	2 00	Madden, Dennis . . .	2 00
Legalle, Joseph . . .	2 00	Mahy, Henry . . .	2 00
Lockhart, Daniel . . .	2 00	Matson, Allen . . .	2 00
Larry, Thomas . . .	2 00	Medlin, Josiah . . .	2 00
Lakin, Wilbur H. . .	2 00	Miller, Walter . . .	2 00
Leach, Charles . . .	2 00	Martinson, Wm. . .	2 00
Lugoot, Abbott . . .	2 00	Martinson, Harty . . .	2 00
Lord, Wm. R. . .	2 00	Morrissey, Edward . . .	2 00
Lord, George . . .	2 00	Morris, Wm. . .	2 00
Lemar, Augustus F. . .	2 00	Merrell, Jeremiah H. . .	2 00
Lyons, Chas., Hancock, . . .	2 00	Munroe, Thomas E. . .	2 00
Leary, Michael . . .	2 00	Moyle, James N. . .	2 00
Lyons, Michael . . .	2 00	Murney, Patrick . . .	2 00
Lyons, John . . .	2 00	Malone, John . . .	2 00
Lawder, Daniel . . .	2 00	Malone, Wm. . .	2 00
Leary, Richard . . .	2 00	Malloy, James . . .	2 00
Leary, John . . .	2 00	Minnihan, John . . .	2 00
Lyons, James . . .	2 00	Murphy, Wm. . .	2 00
Lavioux, Urban . . .	2 00	Mullhill, John . . .	2 00
Mitchell, John . . .	2 00	Martelle, Severn, Jr. . .	2 00
Morrissey, Patrick . . .	2 00	Michael, John . . .	2 00
Moynahan, Daniel . . .	2 00	Michael, George . . .	2 00
Mason, John W. . .	2 00	Mangs, Charles . . .	2 00
Moynahan, Timothy . . .	2 00	Moore, Patrick J. . .	2 00
Mitchell, Edward . . .	2 00	Paid since Jan. 7. . .	2 00
Mahan, Michael . . .	2 00	Murche, Wm. . .	2 00
Maloney, James . . .	2 00	Mahoney, John P. . .	2 00
Moran, James F. . .	2 00	Morrison, S. . .	2 00
Murphy, Edward . . .	2 00	Moran, Henry . . .	2 00
Mattison, Allen . . .	2 00	Marchions, Merianne . . .	2 00
Martin, Angus . . .	2 00	Mullaney, Thomas . . .	2 00
Mitchell, Samuel E. . .	2 00	Mullaney, Bernard . . .	2 00
Morrissey, Wm. E. . .	2 00	Marcelle, Joseph . . .	2 00
Paid since Jan. 7 . . .	2 00	Mulligan, Henry . . .	2 00
Magnuson, John . . .	2 00	Moynahan, Michael . . .	2 00
Marsh, Harry . . .	2 00	Matherson, Daniel . . .	2 00
Miller, Daniel . . .	2 00	Millett, Wm. . .	2 00

---

*Carried forward,* \$974 00

---

*Carried forward,* \$1,052 00



UNPAID POLL TAXES.— *Continued.*

<i>Brought forward</i> , \$1,052 00	<i>Brought forward</i> , \$1,130 00
Miller, Charles, River st. 2 00	McMahan, Thomas . . 2 00
Mulligan, Charles . . 2 00	McKey, John, Ward 3 . 2 00
Mattie, Nicholas . . 2 00	McDougal, Neil . . 2 00
Mullane, John . . . 2 00	McDougal, Murdock . 2 00
Murnie, John . . . 2 00	McLeod, David . . . 2 00
MacLeod, Alva D. . . 2 00	McQueene, Wm. N. . . 2 00
Marshall, John . . . 2 00	McIntosh, Geo. . . . 2 00
Martin, Peter . . . 2 00	McDonald, Alex. . . . 2 00
Martin, Hamilton . . 2 00	McDonald, C. F. . . . 2 00
Murphy, Edward . . . 2 00	McGee, Robert . . . 2 00
Morton, John L. . . . 2 00	McLeod, Malcolm . . . 2 00
Morton, Arthur, Ward 6 2 00	McVey, James . . . . 2 00
Morrissey, Patrick S. . 2 00	McDonald, John . . . 2 00
Mahoney, Joseph . . . 2 00	McLane, Geo. . . . . 2 00
Mahoney, Wm. . . . . 2 00	McKenna, Daniel . . . 2 00
Main, Geo. T. . . . . 2 00	McDonough, Patrick . 2 00
McCarty, John F. . . . 2 00	McGuire, John . . . . 2 00
McLiney, Joseph . . . 2 00	McCaffrey, Michael . . 2 00
McDonough, Daniel . . 2 00	McMannus, Terence . . 2 00
McDonald, James A. . . 2 00	McGeming, Patrick H. 2 00
McClellan, Angus . . . 2 00	McIsaacs, John . . . . 2 00
McBain, David . . . . 2 00	McLaughlin, John . . . 2 00
McDonnell, John . . . 2 00	McGrath, David . . . . 2 00
McWilliams, Thomas . . 2 00	McAlloon, John . . . . 2 00
McLeod, Daniel . . . . 2 00	McGrah, James . . . . 2 00
McCarty, John . . . . 2 00	McAuliffe, Robert . . . 2 00
McCann, James L. . . . 2 00	McDonald, Michael . . . 2 00
McLeod, Angus . . . . 2 00	McCole, John . . . . . 2 00
McCollie, David . . . . 2 00	Paid since Jan. 7 . . . 2 00
McEachim, John . . . . 2 00	McNeil, M. J. . . . . 2 00
McEachim, Alex. . . . 2 00	McFaaun, Wm. S. . . . 2 00
McDonald, Andrew . . . 2 00	McKey, Peter . . . . . 2 00
McNeil, Angus . . . . 2 00	McLaughlin, Patrick . 2 00
McDonald, Kenneth . . . 2 00	McNulty, John . . . . 2 00
McDonald, Angus E. . . 2 00	McNeil, Daniel C. . . . 2 00
McConnell, John . . . . 2 00	McGillieuddy, Flor-
McDonald, John C. . . . 2 00	ence . . . . . 2 00
McDonald, James . . . . 2 00	McKey, Samuel . . . . 2 00
McClellan, Archibald . 2 00	McMaster, S. . . . . 2 00

*Carried forward*, \$1,130 00*Carried forward*, \$1,206 00

UNPAID POLL TAXES — *Continued.*

<i>Brought forward</i> , \$1,206 00	<i>Brought forward</i> , \$1,284 00
McCluskey, John . . . 2 00	Peduzzi, Joseph . . . 2 00
McGrath, Michael J. . . 2 00	Powers, John . . . 2 00
Neagle, George . . . 2 00	Peters, Wm. . . . 2 00
Norris, William . . . 2 00	Provost, Peter . . . 2 00
Norrie, Alfred . . . 2 00	Patterson, Lawrence . . 2 00
Nichol, James, Ward 3, . 2 00	Parrow, Urbert. . . . 2 00
Paid since Jan. 7 . . . 2 00	Peterson, S. J. . . . 2 00
Neilson, Peter . . . 2 00	Phelan, Wm. . . . 2 00
Nash, Joseph . . . 2 00	Phelan, John . . . . 2 00
Nelson, John . . . 2 00	Pilon, Paul . . . . 2 00
Neilson, John . . . 2 00	Patterson, Andrew . . . 2 00
Neilson, Niels . . . 2 00	Packard, Josiah . . . . 2 00
Newcomb, Millard F. . . 2 00	Packer, John . . . . 2 00
Nurse, Geo. . . . 2 00	Penney, Alex. . . . 2 00
Nelson, Andrew . . . 2 00	Perkins, Seth . . . . 2 00
Newcomb, J. W. . . . 2 00	Packard, Wm. . . . 2 00
Newell, Wm. . . . 2 00	Poole, Albert . . . . 2 00
Paid since Jan. 7 . . . 2 00	Pitts, Jeremiah . . . . 2 00
Nelson, M. . . . 2 00	Pitts, John . . . . 2 00
Nelson, H. P. . . . 2 00	Paulding, Wm. . . . 2 00
Nason, Geo. A. . . . 2 00	Pitts, John . . . . 2 00
O'Connor, P. T. . . . 2 00	Pope, Edmund T. . . . 2 00
O'Connor, Patrick . . . 2 00	Pratt, Walter F. . . . 2 00
O'Donahue, Thomas F. . 2 00	Queenan, Hugh. . . . 2 00
Orr, Thomas F. . . . 2 00	Quinn, Robert . . . . 2 00
O'Connor, Jeremiah . . 2 00	Quimby, I. B. . . . 2 00
Olsen, Peter . . . . 2 00	Rogers, Wm. . . . 2 00
O'Brien, Thomas . . . 2 00	Rideout, H. N. W. . . . 2 00
O'Neil, Thomas H. . . . 2 00	Raffin, Joseph . . . . 2 00
Olsen, Andrew . . . . 2 00	Rougaskey, James V. . . 2 00
Opie, James . . . . 2 00	Roach, Thomas . . . . 2 00
O'May, E. . . . 2 00	Robin, Samuel . . . . 2 00
Ordway, Geo. A. . . . 2 00	Robertson, Alex. . . . 2 00
O'Connell, David . . . . 2 00	Reed, Joseph . . . . 2 00
O'Connor, Cornelius . . 2 00	Rogers, Arthur . . . . 2 00
O'Rourke, John F. . . . 2 00	Ross, Maffett . . . . 2 00
Provost, Joseph . . . . 2 00	Ross, Norman E. . . . 2 00
Peterson, Powell . . . . 2 00	Reddy Geo. E. . . . 2 00
Petelle, Regis . . . . 2 00	Robertson, Edward . . . 2 00

---

*Carried forward*, \$1,284 00

---

*Carried forward*, \$1,362 00



UNPAID POLL TAXES. — *Continued.*

<i>Brought forward</i> , \$1,362 00	<i>Brought forward</i> , \$1,438 00
Reynolds, Alex. . . . . 2 00	Seeley, B. M. . . . . 2 00
Rollou, Fred., Jr. . . . . 2 00	Sullivan, John J. . . . . 2 00
Rafferty, Frank . . . . . 2 00	Slattery, James . . . . . 2 00
Rollou, Wm. . . . . 2 00	Stanley, Chas. A. . . . . 2 00
Ryan, John M. . . . . 2 00	Scannell, Wm. . . . . 2 00
Raney, Robert . . . . . 2 00	Paid since Jan. 7 . . . . . 2 00
Reinhalter, Nicholas . . . . . 2 00	Sullivan, Dennis . . . . . 2 00
Reed, Joseph . . . . . 2 00	Sullivan, John . . . . . 2 00
Rogers, Napoleon . . . . . 2 00	Stearns, Daniel . . . . . 2 00
Riley, John . . . . . 2 00	Summers, ——— . . . . . 2 00
Robbins, Chas., Wd. 4, . . . . . 2 00	Sullivan, Humphrey . . . . . 2 00
Readon, Timothy . . . . . 2 00	Shea, James M. . . . . 2 00
Readon, John . . . . . 2 00	Simonds, John . . . . . 2 00
Rhines, W. H. . . . . 2 00	Scanlan, Michael . . . . . 2 00
Roake, Richard . . . . . 2 00	Sullivan, Philip J. . . . . 2 00
Revere, Frank . . . . . 2 00	Sprague, John . . . . . 2 00
Robbins, Chas., Wd. 1, . . . . . 2 00	Sullivan, John . . . . . 2 00
Rogers, Hugh . . . . . 2 00	Sweeney, Dennis . . . . . 2 00
Russell, Dennis F. . . . . 2 00	Shaw, Luke . . . . . 2 00
Russell, F. H. . . . . 2 00	Shea, Michael . . . . . 2 00
Rowell, Wm. . . . . 2 00	Salmoson, John . . . . . 2 00
Ripley, John . . . . . 2 00	Shepherd, Joseph . . . . . 2 00
Redmond, Ralph . . . . . 2 00	Sunderland, Olef . . . . . 2 00
Rowell, Benj. F. . . . . 2 00	Swanson, Newark . . . . . 2 00
Shea, Daniel . . . . . 2 00	Paid since Jan. 7 . . . . . 2 00
Savage, Wm. . . . . 2 00	Shovelin, Patrick . . . . . 2 00
Savoie, Peter . . . . . 2 00	Spencer, Geo. A. . . . . 2 00
Spear, Albert . . . . . 2 00	Spain, John . . . . . 2 00
Spellman, James . . . . . 2 00	Shea, John . . . . . 2 00
Sculley, John . . . . . 2 00	Sullivan, Jeremiah . . . . . 2 00
Sullivan, Jeremiah, 2d, . . . . . 2 00	Shea, Patrick . . . . . 2 00
Smith, John . . . . . 2 00	Stanton, Wm. . . . . 2 00
Shea, Timothy, Pack- ard's Lane . . . . . 2 00	Sawyer, G. M. . . . . 2 00
Smith, Wm. . . . . 2 00	Stoddard, Frank . . . . . 2 00
Sullivan, Daniel . . . . . 2 00	Sprague, Geo. E. . . . . 2 00
Sullivan, James . . . . . 2 00	Sinclair, John . . . . . 2 00
Sullivan, Patrick . . . . . 2 00	Stanley, Wm. . . . . 2 00
Sutherland, Alex. . . . . 2 00	Scoville, W. H. . . . . 2 00
	Paid since Jan. 7 . . . . . 2 00

*Carried forward*, \$1,438 00*Carried forward*, \$1,516 00

UNPAID POLL TAXES. — *Continued.*

<i>Brought forward</i> , \$1,516 00	<i>Brought forward</i> , \$1,592 00
Smith, Thomas . . . 2 00	Thayer, Edward . . . 2 00
Smith, Robert . . . 2 00	Titus, N. V. . . . 2 00
Smith, Frank . . . 2 00	Tivenan, Thomas . . . 2 00
Scanlan, Thomas . . . 2 00	Usher, J. M. . . . 2 00
Stewart, John . . . 2 00	Veazie, F. A. . . . 2 00
Smith, Alex. . . . 2 00	Verones, Peter . . . 2 00
Swenson, Carl . . . 2 00	Welsh, John . . . . 2 00
Sanborn, Frank B. . . 2 00	Williams, John . . . 2 00
Swift, Moses V. . . . 2 00	White, Geo. W. . . . 2 00
Sleeper, Frederick . . 2 00	Welsh, John . . . . 2 00
Staplewood, Geo. . . . 2 00	White, Thomas . . . 2 00
Sullivan, John . . . . 2 00	White, George . . . . 2 00
Sands, Michael . . . . 2 00	Welsh, Thomas . . . . 2 00
Smith, John . . . . 2 00	Wilson, Charles F. . . 2 00
Shea, Patrick . . . . 2 00	Weber, Ernest . . . . 2 00
Shea, William . . . . 2 00	Williams, John . . . . 2 00
Sullivan, Daniel J. . . 2 00	Waugh, Joseph . . . . 2 00
Shea, Timothy, Com-	Wallin, Burgt . . . . 2 00
mon Street . . . . 2 00	Wyman, Frank . . . . 2 00
Silva, Jos. J. . . . . 2 00	Welsh, Thomas . . . . 2 00
Trainor, Wm. . . . . 2 00	Welsh, John . . . . 2 00
Thompson, Jos. . . . . 2 00	Walker, Frank . . . . 2 00
Taillifer, A. . . . . 2 00	Wilson, Henry G. . . . 2 00
Thomas, Harry . . . . 2 00	Paid since Jan. 7 . . . 2 00
Tucker, Franklin . . . 2 00	Paid since Jan. 7 . . . 2 00
Tibbetts, Thomas . . . 2 00	Williams, Oliver J. . . 2 00
Thompson, Anthony . . 2 00	Williams, Talcotte . . . 2 00
Tibbetts, Geo. W. . . . 2 00	Wood, James . . . . 2 00
Tobin, John . . . . . 2 00	Whoolihan, Michael . . 2 00
Thompson, Charles . . . 2 00	White, Michael . . . . 2 00
Tyman, Bartholomew . . 2 00	Wren, Cornelius . . . . 2 00
Tibbett, John . . . . . 2 00	Williams, W. . . . . 2 00
Taylor, Wm. 2d . . . . 2 00	Whitney, ——— . . . . 2 00
Tibbetts, Stanley . . . 2 00	Paid since Jan. 7 . . . 2 00
Thompson, W. . . . . 2 00	Webb, Elmer . . . . . 2 00
Tomey, John . . . . . 2 00	Ward, John . . . . . 2 00
Thayer, Frank, Wd. 1, . 2 00	Wyman, John . . . . . 2 00
Tate, Allen . . . . . 2 00	Williams, Wm. . . . . 2 00
Thayer, J. M. . . . . 2 00	Young, Lorenzo E. . . . 2 00

---

*Carried forward*, \$1,592 00

---

\$1,670 00

# TAXES OF 1888 UNPAID JAN. 7, 1889.

Adams, Harrison, heirs of . . .	\$10 02
Alden, Edward A. .	3 67
Alexander, Geo. .	8 68
Alexander, Mrs. Geo. . . . .	80 16
Paid since Jan. 7 .	28 72
Arnold, John W. .	12 02
Arnold, Seth H. .	51 26½
Baker, Wm. . .	3 67
Bailee, Roxanna M.	38 41
Baker, Mrs. Caro- line . . . . .	60 12
Baker, Edward . .	41 24½
Baker, Wm. C. .	3 67
Paid since Jan. 7 .	73 81
Barnicoat, Fred. .	33 73
Barry, Christopher	2 83½
Barry, John J. . .	27 05
Bass, Geo. S. . .	14 52½
Bassick, Nancy E.	4 17½
Baxter, estate of Dolly A. . . . .	83½
Bay State Granite Company. . . . .	5 84½
Bean, heirs of V. A.	23 38
Belcher, Mrs. E. .	5 01
Paid since Jan. 7 .	3 34
Berrigan, Peter, balance . . . .	42 09
Berry, James, bal- ance . . . . .	40 08

*Carried forward,* \$618 35½

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$618 35½
Paid since Jan. 7 .	19 53½
Berry, Levi . . .	6 68
Berry, Phena M. .	4 17½
Billings, Caleb F.	85 50
Blaisdell & Co. .	5 01
Paid since Jan. 7 .	21 71
Boyd, Wm. . . .	37 90½
Bradford, James .	42 08
Bruceingham, Delia	10 02
Buckley, Edward .	20 37
Buckley, Patrick .	31 22½
Burk, Wm. W. . .	35 40
Burke & O'Keefe .	5 01
Paid since Jan. 7 .	16 19½
Cain, Patrick . .	23 71
Cannon, Frank B.	32 06
Cantin, Jacques .	20 37
Paid since Jan. 7 .	43 75
Carey, Thomas, est. of . . . . .	5 01
Paid since Jan. 7 .	29 55½
Carroll, Thomas F. . . . .	38 74
Carron, Edward .	12 85½
Carter, Thomas W.	29 55½
Cavanaugh, Patrick	3 67
Carter, Mrs. Thos. W. . . . .	10 02
Chipman, James .	10 02
Christy, Mrs. Mor- ris . . . . .	28 39

*Carried forward,* \$1,246 87½

UNPAID TAXES FOR 1888. — *Continued.*

<i>Brought forward</i> , \$1,246 87½		<i>Brought forward</i> , \$2,309 44½	
Citizens' Gas Light		Connell, James. . .	8 00
Company . . . . .	223 78	Desmond, Daniel	
Paid since Jan. 7 . .	52 10	F., balance . . . .	2 00
Clements, David,		Degreni, Philomina,	46 76
est. . . . .	14 19½	Dady, John . . . .	2 83½
Cleverly, James M.	8 68	Decelle, John . . .	4 50½
Coffey, John . . . .	32 06	Dee, John H. . . .	6 17½
Colbert, Ann . . . .	8 35	Dee, Thomas, estate	
Conley, Jeremiah . .	22 04	of . . . . .	12 52½
Connelly, Dennis . .	28 72	DeHuff, Julia . . .	15 03
Coombs, Herbert		Dempsey, Bridget .	26 72
E. . . . .	44 58½	Dinnegan, Mary J.	83½
Coombs, Phineas		Doble, Wm. H. . . .	163 99
A., balance . . . .	3 34	Donaher, Dennis . .	52 10
Coombs, S. C. G. . .	40 41	Donaher, James . .	20 37
Co-operative		Donly, John . . . .	1 67
Granite Co. . . . .	3 34	Donahan, Timothy .	12 02
Coran, Henry . . . .	3 67	Dowd, Patrick . . .	7 01
Corcoran, Wm., 2d,	17 86½	Downey, Patrick . .	25 38
Corthell, Samuel N.		Drew, Cephas,	
Mrs. . . . .	30 89½	trustee . . . . .	10 85½
Castaine, heirs of		Duffy, Thomas . . .	34 56½
Thomas . . . . .	65 13	Dugan, James . . .	23 38
Costello, Mary J. . .	64 29½	Duggan, heirs of	
Courtney, Robert . .	38 74	Eunice B. . . . .	66 80
Craddock, Samuel,	2 83½	Duggan, heirs of	
Craig & Richards		Wm. B. . . . .	5 84½
Granite Co. . . . .	140 28	Dunn, Columbus . .	23 71
Crane, heirs of		Dunnican, Michael,	35 40
Maria T. . . . .	55 11	Dwelle, estate of	
Cronin, John . . . .	20 37	Lemuel . . . . .	76 82
Crotty, John, Jr. . .	26 21½	Elcock, T. M., bal-	
Cullinan, Marga-		ance . . . . .	3 34
ret J. . . . .	28 39	Eldridge, John L.	17 86½
Paid since Jan. 7 . .	32 24	Ellis, Mrs. Hosea B.	58 45
Curtis, Weston . . .	4 50½	Ellwell, Russell T.,	10 35
Curtis, Wm. . . . .	45 42	Emerson, Andrew,	42 08
Colligan, James . . .	3 34	Evison, Armand . .	5 34
Carr, Fred E. . . .	1 67	Farnum, Harris . .	243 31½
<i>Carried forward</i> , \$2,309 44½		<i>Carried forward</i> , \$3,375 48½	



UNPAID TAXES FOR 1888. — *Continued.*

<i>Brought forward</i> , \$3,375 48½	<i>Brought forward</i> , \$5,078 01
Farquhar, George, 32 06	Paid since Jan. 7 . 23 71
Farquharson, Wm., 3 34	Galvin, Thos. Mrs., 20 04
Farrell, Margaret . 18 37	Garbanino, Emily A. 19 20½
Faxon, heirs of	Garrity, Mrs. Mary
Jno. . . . . 15 03	B. . . . . 25 05
Faxon, Wm. L. . 341 84½	Garrity, estate of
Paid since Jan. 7 . 4 17½	Patrick . . . 30 06
Ferrari, Philimona, 32 56½	Garrity, Wm., bal-
Ferrari Bros. . . 11 69	ance . . . . 45 09
Paid since Jan. 7 . 140 28	Garrity, Wm. F. . 3 67
Field, Henry . . 2 50½	Garvin, John F. . 8 68
Paid since Jan. 7 . 37 07	Garvin, Patrick, es-
Fitzgerald, Patrick,	tate of . . . . 43 42
heirs of . . . . 33 40	Gateley, Michael . 3 67
Fitzpatrick, Rosetta 26 72	Gavin, Patrick H.,
Flaherty Bros. . . 29 22½	balance . . . 10 02
Flaherty, John . . 32 06	Paid since Jan. 7 . 5 34
Flaherty, Mary . . 45 09	Paid since Jan. 7 . 18 37
Flaherty, Patrick,	Gilmartin, Peter . 20 37
heirs of . . . . 37 57½	Glover, John, 2d . 2 83½
Flowers, David . . 18 37	Glover, John, Jr. . 20 37
Foley, Thomas . . 2 83½	Glover, Winfield S.,
Foley, Mrs. Thos. 15 03	balance . . . . 2 00
Ford, Daniel . . . 18 70	Good, Mrs. Susan . 13 36
Ford, Jeremiah . . 57 94½	Good, Wm. & Co., 5 01
Forrest, James . . 50 43	Paid since Jan. 7 . 14 52½
Frazier, Angus L. . 6 68	Goven, Joseph . . 3 34
French, Francis	Graham, Ellen . . 21 71
W. . . . . 3 67	Green, George S. 3 67
Paid since Jan. 7 . 73 48	Gregory, heirs of
French, Mary J. . 43 42	Wm., balance . 25 04½
Frisber, Fred'k . . 14 19½	Grignon, N. B. . 35 40
Frouland, Martin . 54 27½	Guild, Henry . . 98 86
Fuller, Fred'k J.,	Gunn Bros. . . . 16 70
balance . . . . 369 90½	Gustopson, Fred'k
Galvin Granite	A. . . . . 15 36
Co. . . . . 30 06	Gustopson, Joseph-
Galvin, John A. . 59 61½	ine . . . . . 22 54½
Galvin, Mary . . 40 91½	Paid since Jan. 7 . 22 04
<i>Carried forward</i> , \$5,078 01	<i>Carried forward</i> , \$5,677 47½

UNPAID TAXES FOR 1888. — *Continued.*

<i>Brought forward</i> , \$5,677	47½
Hade, Margaret M.	35 07
Haggerty, Michael,	17 03
Haley, Thomas P.,	
balance . . . .	4 17½
Hanson, August . .	20 37
Hardwick, Miss Ann	123 58
Hardwick, Fred . .	3 67
Hannon, John, 2d .	8 35
Harris, John, bal-	
ance . . . . .	7 51½
Harvey, John . . .	1 67
Haskins, Wm. . . .	3 34
Haslan, Geo. . . .	18 70
Haverhan, James .	60 45
Paid since Jan. 7 .	18 70
Hayden, Elbridge,	
estate of . . . .	25 05
Hayden, Loring N.	52 93½
Hayes, John, Wal-	
nut Street . . .	19 53½
Hayes, Mrs. Thos. P.	53 44
Hersey, Nelson C.,	3 67
Hicks, Albion W.,	3 67
Hinckley, Thomas	
F. . . . .	97 19
Hodgkinson, B. F.	214 09
Horsford, J. Henry,	23 71
Hubert, Moses . . .	23 71
Hughes, Patrick . .	81 32½
Hunt, Mrs. Wm. . .	5 01
Hyland, May . . .	46 76
Jacobson, John . .	11 69
Jenkins, heirs of	
Horace . . . .	1 67
Johnson, Andrew .	7 01
Johnson, Mary L. .	20 04
Jones, Dorothy C. .	18 37
Joy, Chas. H. . . .	33 73
Joy, Harriet . . .	23 38

---

*Carried forward*, \$6,766 08

<i>Brought forward</i> , \$6,766	08
Junot, Francis . .	17 86½
Kapeless, estate of	
John . . . . .	23 38
Kapeless, Thos. P.	10 35
Keating, Mrs. Eliz-	
abeth . . . . .	13 36
Keenan, Christo-	
pher . . . . .	19 53½
Keith, Mrs. M. R.,	55 94½
Paid since Jan. 7 .	30 39
Kelley, Thomas B.,	21 71
Kelley, Wm. A. . .	30 39
Kennedy, Francis E.	25 38
Kennon, Thomas .	30 39
Kennon, Thomas,	
guardian . . . .	128 59
Kent, Robert . . .	15 36
Kerrigan, Bernard .	12 02
King, Jos. D. . . .	22 04
Kittredge, Preston	
P. . . . .	179 85½
Lacy, Ellen M. . .	28 39
Lacy, Patrick F. . .	21 20½
Lafayette, Edward,	6 17½
Lane, Ed. J. . . .	23 71
Landers, Israel . .	24 54½
Lapham, Jos. A. . .	4 50½
Lavelle, Henry . .	41 24½
Lebreck, Jos. . . .	6 17½
Le Clare, Narcisse,	25 88½
Lennon, Dennis . .	2 83½
Lennon, Edward J.	34 56½
Paid since Jan. 7 .	18 70
LeBessett Glarefi .	10 35
Lewis, Thomas D. .	28 72
Litchfield, Amos M.	158 98
Leve, Mitchell . .	30 06
Lyons, Annie . . .	8 35
Lyons, Mrs. Ellen,	20 04

---

*Carried forward*, \$7,897 07½



UNPAID TAXES FOR 1888. — *Continued.*

<i>Brought forward</i> , \$7,897 07½	<i>Brought forward</i> , \$8,585 01½
Lyons, Timothy . . . . . 22 87½	McGrath, Mrs. Terence . . . . . 15 03
Magee, Thomas . . . . . 3 67	Paid since Jan. 7 . . . . . 21 20½
Mahoney, John . . . . . 17 03	McIntosh, Andrew, . . . . . 23 71
Mahoney, John D. . . . . 28 72	McLane, Hannah . . . . . 2 50½
Malley, Mrs. Ellen . . . . . 31 73	McLaughlan, William . . . . . 20 37
Maloney, Stephen . . . . . 62 95½	McMillan, Angus . . . . . 20 04
N. . . . . 15 36	McSherry, Dennis . . . . . 3 34
Maloney, Thomas . . . . . 45 42	Merrell, Wm. F. . . . . 19 20½
Mannex, Thomas . . . . . 7 84½	Milan, Cecilia . . . . . 80 49
Marsh, Fred. A. . . . . 3 67	Miller, Gilbert M. . . . . 5 01
Martelle, Alfred . . . . . 30 39	Moore & Co. . . . . 6 68
Martelle, Fred. . . . . 30 39	Mount Ararat Granite Co. . . . . 145 62
Martelle, Severn . . . . . 23 38	Moxon, Stephen O. . . . . 30 39
Martin, Peter, est. of . . . . . 41 24½	Mullen, Patrick . . . . . 187 04
Matthews, Thomas, . . . . . 28 72	Munroe, estate of Israel W. . . . . 65 46
McAlloon, Patrick, . . . . . 23 38	Munroe, Warren B. . . . .
McCabe, Mary . . . . . 13 69	Murphy, Ed., 2d, Bunker Hill . . . . . 2 83½
McCarty, Daniel, Willard . . . . . 2 83½	Murray, I., balance, . . . . . 12 02
McCune, Patrick . . . . . 5 34	Murray, Thomas . . . . . 16 70
McClure, Charles F. . . . . 23 71	Paid since Jan. 7 . . . . . 28 39
McDevitt, Edward, . . . . . 3 67	Neelsin, Ole . . . . . 45 42
McDonald, Daniel . . . . . 12 85½	Nelson, Mrs. H. . . . . 5 01
McDonald, Geo. . . . . 73 81	Nelson, Wm. . . . . 10 02
Paid since Jan. 7 . . . . . 26 72	Newcomb, Augustus . . . . . 3 67
McDonough, Bridgett . . . . . 42 58½	Newcomb, Everett D. . . . . 8 68
McFarlain, James . . . . . 7 01	Newcomb, Jesse P., . . . . . 3 67
McGann, Wm. . . . . 22 04	Newcomb, Paul W., or by whom owned . . . . . 13 36
Paid since Jan. 7 . . . . . 2 83½	Newcomb, Winslow, or by whom owned . . . . . 16 70
McGovering, John, . . . . . 22 87½	
McGovering, Michael . . . . . 11 18½	
McGrail, Peter . . . . .	
<i>Carried forward</i> , \$8,585 01½	<i>Carried forward</i> , \$9,403 25½

UNPAID TAXES FOR 1888. — *Continued.*

<i>Brought forward</i> , \$9,403	25½	<i>Brought forward</i> , \$10,702	45½
Noble, Cyrus . .	3 67	Quimby, Ira B. . .	3 67
Norfolk Granite		Quincy, Josiah . .	10 35
Company . . .	19 20½	Quinn, Thomas . .	10 35
Noyes, Cyrus A. .	98 53	Rechu, Andrew . .	30 39
Nutting, Joshua		Paid since Jan. 7 .	35 40
A. . . . .	27 88½	Reinhalter Bros. .	35 90½
Paid since Jan. 7 .	20 04	Reinhalter, John .	43 75
O'Connell, Daniel .	52 10	Remstrem, Jones .	16 70
O'Connor, John . .	2 50½	Paid since Jan. 7 .	25 38
O'Connor, Mary . .	15 36	Rice, Mary A., or	
O'Keefe, Timothy .	30 39	by whom owned,	8 35
Olsen, A. P. &		Richards, John . .	18 70
A. J. N. . . .	26 72	Richards, W. . . .	6 17½
Orcutt, Wm. B. . .	3 67	Richart, John . . .	15 36
Owens, estate of		Rideout, Frank . .	4 50½
Thomas . . . .	20 04	Rideout, James W.	36 23½
Owens, Thomas P.,	35 40	Rinn, Harriet F. . .	26 72
Paradise, John . .	13 69	Rinn, John H. . . .	4 50½
Parker, Simeon. . .	3 67	Robertson, Joseph,	
Pearce, heirs of		2d . . . . .	6 17½
John S. . . . .	25 88½	Robbins, Annie . .	3 34
Pettell, Regis . . .	33 73	Rock, Joseph . . . .	15 36
Pettipat, Dennis . .	40 41	Rogers, Charles H.	7 01
Pickering, Mrs.		Paid since Jan. 7 .	31 22½
Eliza . . . . .	8 35	Rossiter, John, Jr.	30 39
Pierce, Celinda G.,	2 50½	Ryan, James . . . .	15 36
Pierce, James F. . .	43 75	Sears, Wm. G. . . .	3 67
Pierce, Rufus . . .	24 54½	Seeley, Emma A. . .	3 34
Pierce, Thomas &		Sharpleigh, George	
James . . . . .	32 56½	W. . . . .	30 39
Pitts, Arthur . . .	3 67	Paid since Jan. 7 .	60 12
Paid since Jan. 7 .	518 53½	Shaw, George, heirs	
Pope, Jane M. . . .	116 90	of . . . . .	3 34
Pray, George B. . .	18 70	Shea, James . . . .	12 85½
Prescott, Gardner		Shea, Jeremiah, bal.	8 35
S., balance . . . .	23 38	Sheen, Mrs. W. G.	296 42½
Prescott, Wm. G.,		Shovelin, heirs of	
balance . . . . .	20 04	Owen . . . . .	10 02
Qualey Brothers . .	13 36	Shortle, Sarah . . .	23 38
<i>Carried forward</i> , \$10,702	45½	<i>Carried forward</i> , \$11,595	65

UNPAID TAXES FOR 1888. — *Continued.*

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$11,595 65
Shortle, Thomas . . .	3 67
Simmons, Wesley . . .	8 68
Simons, Wm. . . . .	17 03
Smith, Francis . . . .	25 38
Smith, Robert H. . . .	37 07
Spear, heirs of Seth . . . . .	208 75
Stanley, Flora H. . . .	23 38
Sullivan, Bridget . . .	30 06
Sullivan, Daniel . . . .	3 34
Sullivan, Ellen T. . . .	6 68
Sullivan, James H. . . .	5 34
Paid since Jan. 7 . . .	23 38
Talbot, Wm. H. . . . .	23 71
Thayer, Elizabeth L., estate of . . . . .	41 75
Thayer, T. J. H. . . . .	42 91½
Thayer, Walter . . . .	22 04
Thomas, John F. . . . .	22 04
Thomas, Mary . . . . .	51 77
Thomas, Wm. W. . . . .	42 91½
Thomes, Jas., bal. . . .	83½
Tibbetts, Mrs. G. W. . . . .	2 50½
Timberlake, I. T. & Co. . . . .	8 68
Titus, Mrs. Lillie B. . .	621 24
Trainor, Wm. . . . .	5 34
Trask, Edward V. . . .	101 36½
Travis, Michael . . . .	37 90½
Tripp, Mrs. Catharine, balance . . . . .	2 50½
Tucker, Addie . . . . .	83½
Tucker, Philip . . . . .	25 38
Turner, Wm. . . . .	23 71
Tutten & Higman . . . .	10 02
Veazie, John H. . . . .	85 50
Vinton, Geo. . . . .	27 05
Vose, Mrs. I. B. . . . .	2 50½

---

*Carried forward*, \$13,190 92½

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$13,190 92½
Wallace, Mrs. Patrick H. . . . .	16 70
Walsh, Michael, estate of . . . . .	18 37
Walters, Louis . . . .	158 14½
Ward, Wm., Bunker Hill . . . . .	4 17½
Wendell, M.R. & J. . . .	78 49
Wentworth, Jno. W. . . .	9 51½
West, Fred C. . . . .	8 68
White, Mrs. Wm. B. . . .	26 72
Whitney, Adams . . . .	30 39
Wight, Albion P., Jr. . . . .	15 03
Wild, Nathaniel A. . . .	65 46
Willis, Mitchell . . . .	103 87
Wittick, Adolph . . . .	31 22½
Woodbury, Wm. K. . . .	23 71
Wren, John . . . . .	27 88½
Wren, Margaret . . . .	11 69

**Wollaston.**

Allen, Alice . . . . .	65 13
Armstrong, Frank H. . . . .	15 36
Baker, Geo. S. . . . .	28 72
Baker, Harrison C. . . .	11 69
Balkam, Stephen B. . . .	8 35
Bass, Joseph A. . . . .	50 10
Bates, Mrs. C. F. . . . .	46 76
Bates, Chas. F. Mfg. Co., or by whom owned . . . . .	106 88
Bates, James C. . . . .	49 59½
Black, Wm. F. . . . .	3 34
Bracken, J. A. . . . .	37 07
Brooks, Frederick E. . . .	2 83½
Burchstead, Jas. T. . . .	38 74
Chamberlain, A. . . . .	5 01

---

*Carried forward*, \$14,290 56

UNPAID TAXES FOR 1888. — *Continued.*

<i>Brought forward</i> , \$14,290	56	<i>Brought forward</i> , \$15,746	00½
Chase, Wm. P. . . .	4 50½	Nichol, M. E. . . .	4 17½
Chase, Wm. P. Jr., .	47 09	Orcutt, W. B. . . .	50 43
Coombs, Harriet S. .	43 42	Page, Mrs. E. . . .	16 70
Elliott, Arthur F.B. .	73 48	Parker, Julia . . .	61 79
Elliott, Geo. T. . . .	13 36	Partridge, F. P. . .	43 42
Esterbrook, Wm. . .	3 34	Partridge, Martha A.	10 02
Fairbanks, Moses . .	1 67	Peck, Estella F. . .	6 68
First Baptist Ch. . .	41 75	Perkins, F. C. . . .	6 68
Paid since Jan. 7 . .	27 55½	Perry, Catherine . .	6 68
Fletcher, Wm. . . .	10 02	Perry, Ellen D. . .	5 84½
Gannett, Howard . .	130 59	Perry, Mrs. Jas. P. .	35 07
Gardner, Gerald A. .	108 55	Pike, Nathan . . . .	70 14
Gardner, R. H. . . .	2 50½	Pinkham, Horace A. .	103 54
Greenwood, Moses, .	46 76	Pinkham, Mary E. .	
Hall, Carrie D. . . .	6 68	S. . . . .	65 13
Hatch, Walter M. . .	33 40	Plymouth Savings	
Haynes, Charles F. .	1 67	Bank . . . . .	126 92
Higgins, Lucy . . . .	3 34	Pinkham, Geo. F. . .	386 10
Hunt, Benj. F. Jr. .	27 55½	Quimby, Ira B. . . .	4 50½
Jenkins, Alpheus F. .	28 72	Reene, D. W. . . . .	6 68
Jones, Henry A. . . .	52 10	Rice, Geo. B. . . . .	10 35
Kendall, Chas. A. . .	15 03	Rich, J. A. . . . .	15 03
King, Benj. . . . .	40 41	Robbins, Edward L. .	45 42
Lewis, James H. . . .	40 41	Roberts, John H. . .	47 92½
Lincoln, Daniel B. .	60 45	Sanborn, E. H., bal.	204 57½
Litchfield, Geo. A. .	336 83½	Shaw & Morrison . .	23 38
Lord, J. J. . . . .	4 50½	Shuman, Almon . . .	15 36
Marple, Warren W. .	37 90½	Sparrow, M. R.,	
McFarlane, James . .	7 01	balance . . . . .	2 00
McKey, Mrs. Sanna T. . . .	35 07	Thayer Heater Co., .	43 42
McIntire, Zabiah C. .	3 34	Paid since Jan. 7 . .	2 50½
Merriam, E. R. . . .	4 17½	Wentworth, Ransom	
Merrill & Knight . . .	5 01	D. . . . .	3 67
Merrill, S. A., bal. .	102 30	Wilson, Mrs. John . .	11 69
Merrill, S. M. . . . .	3 67	Witham, Jason G. . .	62 12
Nash, Mrs. A. B. . . .	5 01	Wollaston Land Co. .	440 88
Nelson, Andrew G. . .	42 91½	Woodworth, John A. .	6 68
Nelson, Horatio. . . .	3 34	Woodworth, Elmer	
		C. . . . .	46 76

---

*Carried forward*, \$15,746 00½

---

*Carried forward*, \$17,738 27½



UNPAID TAXES FOR 1888. — *Continued.**Brought forward*, \$17,738 27½**Bellevue Park.**

Andrews, Wm. E.	3 34
Beaumont, F. B.	6 68
Beaumont, F. B., trustee . . .	10 02
Coburn, J. B. V.	1 67
Doyle, Geo. H.	1 67
Nichols, Frank L.	1 67
Paid since Jan. 7	5 01

**Brackett Estate.**

Bell, A. H.	1 67
Peirson, Alex. C.	3 34

**Squantum.**

Abbott, J. H., or by whom owned . .	83½
Bearse, Owen . .	32 56½
Barry, Geo. M., or by whom owned,	83½
Beaumont, F. B. .	30 89½
Blodget, Cyrus, es- tate of . . . .	3 34
Bumstead, Rebecca D. . . . .	7 51½
Beaumont, F. B. & J. Dodge, trustee,	15 03
Burdette, Geo. H., estate of . . .	1 67
Clark, Caroline H.,	10 02
Clarke, Geo. F. .	5 01
Clarke, Isaac W. .	12 52½
Cox, Geo. D. . .	2 50½
Cutting, Alex. . .	3 34
Davis, Mary . .	7 51½
Dolan, Mary . .	83½
Eaton, John . .	83½
Griggs, John H. .	3 34

*Carried forward*, \$17,911 95½*Brought forward*, \$17,911 95½

Haven, A. S. . .	7 51½
Hurlburt, Cornelia,	7 51½
Palmer, W. W. . .	4 17½
Pease, Chas. G. .	83½
Reed, Mary Ann .	83½
Smith, Elizabeth G.	8 35
Webster, Frank W.	11 69
Whitney, Geo. A.	2 50½

**Boston.**

Abbott, Clarence H.	1 67
Adams, Eliza T. .	83½
Agnew, Wm. . .	1 67
Alley, Wm. H. .	83½
Bailey, Henry P. .	3 34
Bannister, Chas. H.	13 36
Barham, R. H. . .	66 80
Bartlett & Elliott .	83½
Paid since Jan. 7 .	26 72
Bird, John L. . .	28 39
Brewer, H. W. . .	3 34
Burke, Annie M. .	3 34
Butland, John, or by whom owned,	18 37
Buxton, Sarah . .	38 41
Coughlan, Dennis .	12 52½
Dacy, J. B. . . .	13 36
Paid since Jan. 7 .	10 02
Dolan, James . .	4 17½
Danielson, Gustave, balance, . . . .	18 37
Eastman, J. S. . .	5 01
Edgecomb, Mrs. El- len M. . . . .	13 36
Eldridge, Benjamin P. . . . .	13 36
Elliott, or by whom owned . . . .	5 01
Ellis, Albert . .	16 70

*Carried forward*, \$18,275 18

UNPAID TAXES FOR 1888. — *Continued.*

<i>Brought forward</i> , \$18,275	18	<i>Brought forward</i> , \$19,005	80½
Fallon, Mrs. A. . . . .	2 50½	Wood, M. M. . . . .	13 36
Felton, B. W. . . . .	83½	Wright, F. C. . . . .	5 01
Fenno, Isaac, trustee . . . . .	167 00	Young, C. L. . . . .	3 34
Field, James B. . . . .	40 08	<b>Braintree.</b>	
Folsom, Mary A. . . . .	8 35	Bates, David H. . . . .	1 67
Foster, Warren . . . . .	2 50½	Cavanaugh, John . . . . .	15 86½
Foye, Geo. T. . . . .	2 50½	Paid since Jan. 7 . . . . .	11 69
Frazier, Angus . . . . .	6 68	Dyer, Lewis . . . . .	2 50½
Jackson, Thomas . . . . .	13 36	French, Hiram A. . . . .	10 02
Jefferson, C. A. . . . .	10 02	Heywood, Julia A. . . . .	
Jones, Mrs. Mary D. . . . .	15 03	F. . . . .	2 50½
Kenniman, Cicely M. . . . .	3 34	Paid since Jan. 7 . . . . .	83½
Lombard, Samuel . . . . .	25 05	Holbrook, Dorothy . . . . .	83½
Manning, Andrew . . . . .	83½	Howard, Wm. H. . . . .	1 67
McKey, Martha A. . . . .	10 02	Porter, Elbridge F. . . . .	13 36
McMinor, Martin . . . . .	6 68	Porter, Mary . . . . .	83½
Morrill, Luther N. . . . .	83 50	Thayer, Elisha . . . . .	83½
Paid since Jan. 7 . . . . .	83½	<b>Brockton.</b>	
Murray, Ella F. . . . .	41 75	Alden, Fred S. . . . .	5 84½
Murphy, Daniel E. . . . .	2 50½	<b>Canton.</b>	
Nat. Sailors' Home, . . . . .	123 58	Chapman, George . . . . .	20 87½
Palmer, J. A. . . . .	5 84½	Penniman, Samuel, . . . . .	2 50½
Pearce, Henry . . . . .	83½	<b>Fall River.</b>	
Pickering, D. N. . . . .	6 68	Hurst, James H. . . . .	10 02
Pierce, Lewis F. . . . .	5 01	<b>Freetown.</b>	
Paid since Jan. 7 . . . . .	50 10	Paid since Jan. 7 . . . . .	2 50½
Reagan, C., heirs of, . . . . .	83½	<b>Hamilton.</b>	
Richards, Warren . . . . .	6 68	Robinson, Ebenezer . . . . .	
Riply, E. . . . .	30 06	P. . . . .	6 68
Scott, Frank . . . . .	13 36	<b>Huntington, L. I., N. Y.</b>	
Smith J. T. . . . .	83½	Guildersleeve, A. B. . . . .	20 04
Tenebaum, ——— . . . . .	1 67	<b>Hyde Park.</b>	
Paid since Jan. 7 . . . . .	2 50½	Tasker, Thomas J., . . . . .	3 34
Thompson, Jas. D. . . . .	5 01	<hr/>	
Traip, Mrs. L. H. L. . . . .	83½	<i>Carried forward</i> , \$19,005	80½
Williams, Edward H. . . . .	15 03	<i>Carried forward</i> , \$19,161	95
William & Foss . . . . .	15 86½		
Williams, R. W. . . . .	2 50½		



UNPAID TAXES FOR 1888. — *Continued.**Brought forward*, \$19,161 95**London, England.**

Richards, John M. 131 93

**Lowell.**Butler, Paul, and  
Henry Hunt . . 400 80**Medfield.**Hewins, James, or  
by whom owned . 1 67**Milford.**

Tucker, John S. . 45 09

**Milton.**

Cook, Artemas . . 5 01

Newcomb, J. B. . 1 67

Rogers, O. T., es-  
tate of . . . 15 03

Paid since Jan. 7 . 6 68

Whalan, Thomas . 9 18½

**Needham.**

Orr, Solon . . . 2 50½

**New York City.**

Paid since Jan. 7 . 83½

Pratt, John R.,  
heirs of . . . 263 86**Northfield, Minn.**

Goodhue, Mrs. J. L. 4 17½

**Plymouth.**Hathaway, Benj.,  
heirs of . . . 150 30

Howard, C. C. . 52 60½

*Carried forward*, \$20,253 29½*Brought forward*, \$20,253 29½**Providence, R. I.**

Gillard, Edwin S. . 35 07

**Randolph.**

Briggs, Levi . . 3 34

Estabrook, M. M. . 12 52½

Holbrook, Dorothy  
and Darius . . 83½Howard, Edgar, or  
by whom owned, 4 17½

Spear, Joshua . . 5 84½

Spear, Joshua, and  
L. Binney . . 3 34**Salem.**

Robson, R. M. . . 6 46

**Sharon.**

Wyeth, Margaret E. 7 51½

**Somerville.**

Kingman, Maria . 16 72

Ryder, T. P. . . 1 67

**St. Louis, Mo.**

Beale, Helen W. . 1 67

**Stoughton.**

Paid since Jan. 7 . 1 67

French, Amos W. . 15 03

Paul, A. C. . . 1 67

Paid since Jan. 7 . 1 67

Upham, Melville . 13 36

---

\$20,385 86

Unpaid polls, 1,670 00

---

\$22,055 86

## WOODWARD FUND.

### CASH ACCOUNT.

DR.

To cash in treasury Feb. 1, 1888 .	\$7,268 43
Interest on city of Lynn bonds .	180 00
“ “ “ Boston “ .	200 00
“ “ “ Cambridge bonds .	180 00
“ “ “ Toledo “ .	150 00
“ “ “ Pawtucket “ .	250 00
“ “ “ Minneapolis “ .	225 00
“ “ “ Cleveland “ .	200 00
“ “ town of Weymouth “ .	280 00
“ “ Portland Water Co. “ .	420 00
“ “ Old Colony Railroad “ .	120 00
“ “ Eastern Railroad “ .	300 00
“ “ Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore Railroad bonds . . . . .	300 00
“ “ Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad bonds .	500 00
“ “ Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé Railroad bonds .	200 00
“ “ Vermont & Massachusetts Railroad bonds . . . . .	200 00
“ “ Ogdensburg & Lake Cham- plain Railroad bonds .	120 00
“ “ New York & New England Railroad bonds . . . . .	600 00
“ “ Boston, Clinton, Fitchburg & New Bedford Railroad bonds . . . . .	250 00

<i>Amount carried forward .</i>	<u>\$11,943 43</u>
---------------------------------	--------------------

WOODWARD FUND.— *Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$11,943 43
To interest on Union Pacific Railroad bonds	300 00
“ “ Boston & Lowell Railroad bonds . . . . .	350 00
“ “ Southern Kansas Railroad bonds . . . . .	400 00
“ “ Consolidated Railroad of Vermont bonds . . . . .	540 00
“ “ Fitchburg Railroad bonds . . . . .	315 00
Dividend Boston & Albany Railroad . . . . .	176 00
“ Old Colony Railroad . . . . .	1,036 00
“ Fitchburg “ . . . . .	132 00
“ National Mount Wollaston Bank . . . . .	200 00
Interest on loan secured by mortgage	2,232 21
Rents from sundry persons . . . . .	1,060 31
Salt grass . . . . .	30 00
Interest on loan to town of Quincy . . . . .	291 75
Loans secured by mortgage . . . . .	10,100 00
Town of Quincy for loans . . . . .	15,000 00
Portland Water Company for bonds . . . . .	14,000 00
Mount Wollaston Cemetery for sods . . . . .	5 00
	<hr/> \$58,111 70

## CR.

By loans to town of Quincy . . . . .	\$33,380 00
“ secured by mortgage . . . . .	9,100 00
7 bonds Fitchburg Railroad, \$1,000 each, 4½ per cent . . . . .	7,000 00
Accrued interest on same . . . . .	140 00
Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company, rent of safe . . . . .	20 00
One third tax on Faneuil Hall Square estate, Boston . . . . .	156 33
Town of Quincy for tax 1888 . . . . .	524 38
D. J. Roche, for repairs . . . . .	32 50
G. L. Gill, services as Secretary . . . . .	10 00
H. B. Spear, “ “ Treasurer . . . . .	200 00
Balance on deposit in bank . . . . .	7,548 49
	<hr/> \$58,111 70

WOODWARD FUND. — *Continued.*

## Statement of the Fund, January 7, 1889.

Personal property received from the estate of Dr. Woodward . . . . .	\$30,089 83	
Received from sale of land . . . . .	45,215 16	
“ “ “ “ pews . . . . .	120 00	
Personal property received from the executors of the will of Mrs. Mary A. W. Woodward . . . . .	51,556 78	
Income account . . . . .	91,662 97	
	<hr/>	\$218,644 74
Less profit and loss account . . . . .		3,657 50
		<hr/>
		\$214,987 24

## Invested as follows:—

\$10,800 Consolidated Railroad of Ver- mont, 5 per cent . . . . .	\$9,460 00
4 Bonds city of Boston, 5 per cent, \$1,000 each . . . . .	4,430 00
3 Bonds city of Cambridge, 6 per cent, \$1,000 each . . . . .	3,330 00
3 Bonds city of Lynn, 6 per cent, \$1,000 each . . . . .	3,285 00
3 Bonds city of Toledo, 5 per cent, \$1,000 each . . . . .	3,067 50
5 Bonds city of Minneapolis, 4½ per cent, \$1,000 each . . . . .	5,187 50
5 Bonds city of Cleveland, 4 per cent, \$1,000 each . . . . .	5,262 50
10 Bonds city of Pawtucket, 5 per cent, \$500 each . . . . .	5,325 00
7 Bonds town of Weymouth, 4 per cent, \$1,000 each . . . . .	7,542 50
2 Bonds Ogdensburg & Lake Cham- plain, 6 per cent, \$1,000 each . . . . .	2,000 00
2 Bonds Old Colony Railroad, 6 per cent, \$1,000 each . . . . .	2,047 50
7 Bonds Boston & Lowell Railroad, 5 per cent, \$1,000 each . . . . .	7,295 00
	<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward . . . . .</i>	<i>\$58,232 50</i>

WOODWARD FUND. — *Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward</i>		\$58,232 50
4 Bonds Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore Railroad, 5 per cent, \$1,000 each		4,200 00
10 Bonds Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad, 5 per cent, \$1,000 each	10,762 50	
5 Bonds Boston, Clinton, Fitchburg & New Bedford Railroad, 5 per cent, \$1,000 each		5,125 00
5 Bonds Eastern Railroad, 6 per cent, \$1,000 each		5,546 25
10 Bonds New York & New England Railroad, 6 per cent, \$1,000 each	10,103 75	
4 Bonds Vermont & Massachusetts Railroad, 5 per cent, \$1,000 each		4,440 00
5 Bonds Union Pacific Railroad, 6 per cent, \$1,000 each		5,593 75
4 Bonds Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé Railroad, 5 per cent, \$1,000 each		4,065 00
8 Bonds Southern Kansas Railroad, 5 per cent, \$1,000 each		8,120 00
148 Shares Old Colony Railroad	26,640 00	
66 Shares Fitchburg Railroad	7,260 00	
22 Shares Boston & Albany Railroad	4,400 00	
10 Shares Consolidated Railroad of Vermont		500 00
25 Shares National Mount Wollaston Bank		3,695 00
7 Bonds Fitchburg Railroad, 4½ per cent, \$1,000 each		7,000 00
Loans secured by Mortgage	23,375 00	
Loans to town of Quincy	18,380 00	
Cash deposited in bank	7,548 49	
		<hr/> \$214,987 24

HORACE B. SPEAR, *Treasurer.*

## MOUNT WOLLASTON CEMETERY.

---

The managers of Mount Wollaston Cemetery submit their fifteenth annual report.

### LOTS SOLD.

The number of lots sold is thirty-five, for which \$350 has been received.

### LABOR ON LOTS AND NEW LOTS MADE,

The amount returned by the superintendent for labor in the care of lots, and for grading new lots sold, is \$1,800. Of this sum \$1,605 has been collected, leaving \$195 due.

### REPAIR FUND.

Seven hundred and fifty dollars has been received for "perpetual care" of the lots for which the deposits have been made, and the total amount of this fund is now \$4,775.

### APPROPRIATIONS.

In accordance with the vote of the town, your Board respectfully request the usual appropriation of \$1,000 for the further improvement of the cemetery in several directions, believing that all interested will be satisfied with the results to be realized from the careful expenditure of said appropriation.

### FINANCIAL.

Appropriation for 1888	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,000	00
Collected for lots sold	.	.	.	.	.	350	00
“ “ single graves sold	.	.	.	.	.	15	00
“ “ non-resident assessments	.	.	.	.	.	38	00
“ “ hay sold	.	.	.	.	.	35	00
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,438	00



MOUNT WOLLASTON CEMETERY. — *Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	.	\$1,438	00
Collected for labor on lots, 1884	.	.	.	.	1	50
“ “ “ “ “ 1885	.	.	.	.	3	00
“ “ “ “ “ 1886	.	.	.	.	21	00
“ “ “ “ “ 1887	.	.	.	.	152	25
“ “ “ “ “ 1888	.	.	.	.	1,605	00
“ income of Repair Fund	.	.	.	.	201	25
						<hr/>
						\$3,422 00
Expended as appears by the Selectmen's account	.	.	.	.	3,121	78
						<hr/>
Excess of receipts over expenditures	.	.	.	.	\$300	22

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM A. HODGES, *Chairman.*  
 GEORGE L. GILL, *Secretary.*

## ROAD COMMISSIONERS' REPORT.

---

The Commissioners most respectfully submit to the inhabitants of Quincy the following report, being a brief résumé of the work performed during the past year, with a few suggestions, which are offered in regard to the present and future requirements of the city, so far as relates to this department.

The last annual town meeting, and the special town meetings afterward held, appropriated more than \$60,000, divided into thirty-three or more distinct appropriations, to be expended under the direction of the Road Commissioners.

A careful and unprejudiced examination of the Selectmen's report will show that the money has been economically, and we believe judiciously expended.

It seems proper to state that the work of the department has not been confined to any particular locality, but has been distributed over the whole town, even to the extent of making extensive repairs on the street and bridge at Hough's Neck, on the east, and Randolph Avenue, on the extreme west.

The condition of that portion of Hancock Street which was rebuilt last year under the personal supervision of Mr. John P. Prichard, and other obvious reasons, convinced the Board that it would not be advisable to retain that gentleman as Superintendent of Streets.

As the permanent rebuilding of Hancock Street was to be extended, it was deemed best to incur no further risk, and we were unanimous in the opinion that his services could well be dispensed with, which was accordingly done.

Since then the Commissioners have given their personal supervision over the work, the town being divided into three districts, Chairman McKenzie having special charge of the Centre, Point, and part of the South; Commissioner Driscoll of a part of the South and of the West; and Commissioner Duggan of Atlantic and Wollaston.

The widening and general improvement of Copeland Street, for which an appropriation of \$4,500 was made, is completed,

except the entire removal of some rock on its westerly end, which should be done as soon as practicable.

At considerable expense a large drain was constructed under the sidewalk to carry off the surface water which has heretofore flowed upon this street from the adjoining land.

Bates Avenue, which the town was compelled to build by order of the County Commissioners, and in accordance with a plan prepared by them, is entirely finished.

A substantial road was built having retaining walls where required; and over the tracks of the Old Colony Railroad was erected a first-class iron bridge sixty-five feet in length in two spans. It is the only bridge in the city that will safely carry the steam roller, and it is said to be for its length one of the best highway bridges in the State.

From the Old Colony Railroad there was received \$500 for removing a part of the ledge upon their location.

The street leading to Faxon Park, for which \$2,000 was appropriated, has been built for several hundred feet leading from Franklin Street. This street should be continued, as it will place upon the market several house lots and give better access to the park.

The sidewalk for Newport Avenue, for which \$1,000 was appropriated, has been constructed at an expense of \$662.24. A plank walk for part of the distance was thought to be the best because of the large expense that would be incurred in raising the wall and fence and filling in the side of the street.

Glencoe Place has been improved at an expense of \$256.50, the appropriation for the same being \$250.

Standish Avenue and its continuation, Old Colony Avenue, accepted as public ways, have been materially improved at an expense of \$613.

Marion Street, another new public way, was built at a cost of \$103.75, the appropriation for the same being \$150.

Upon Clay Street, a new public way, there was expended \$182.50, the appropriation being \$200.

Upon Bigelow and Liberty Streets there were constructed new and substantial bridges; that upon Bigelow Street being an arch entirely of stone and of handsome design, the cost of the same being \$696.30; the appropriation was \$450. Residents of that vicinity expressed a willingness to contribute a share of the additional expense.

Liberty Street bridge cost \$538.97, the appropriation being \$500.

For Main Street there was an appropriation of \$500. It has been much improved at a cost of \$405.

Quincy Avenue was widened by removing a ledge on its easterly side at a cost of \$485.13, the appropriation being \$500.

The drain to carry off water from Copeland Street, for which an appropriation of \$800 was made, was built at a cost of \$717. It is provided with suitable catch-basins and does well the work required.

On Brooks Avenue there was expended \$325.70, the appropriation being \$300.

Kent Street, accepted as a public way, was built at a cost of \$660.99.

Town Hill Foot-way was built at a cost of \$99.13.

On School Street Park, for which an appropriation of \$200 was made, there was expended \$189.80.

Upon Pine Street there was expended \$26.

Upon Willard Street Brook, for which an appropriation of \$500 was made, there was expended \$676.27.

A small part of the wall at that place was destroyed by the freshet of November last.

While this brook with others in West Quincy needs radical improvement, we earnestly recommend that none be attempted unless it be in accordance with a complete and systematic plan providing for a general improvement of them all, which will call for the outlay of a large sum.

We believe immediate steps should be taken to improve the water-course known as Furnace Brook. Plans prepared for this purpose at considerable expense by the Commissioners of last year are on file.

Attention is called to the necessity of draining the locality on Willard Street, near junction of Cemetery Street; and no better way seems apparent than that which may be secured by a new outlet to run parallel with Willard Street through the premises of the O. T. Rogers Company and empty into the brook near Robertson Street.

Neponset Bridge has been repaired at an expense of \$541.61, the appropriation being \$1,000. It is unsafe, and should be immediately rebuilt.

A plan also prepared by the Road Commissioners of last year, and approved by the Harbor and Land Commissioners, provides for filling in a part of the distance.

Should this plan be adopted, we suggest that an opening for



the water to pass through be left on the southerly end of the "fill." This will prevent the accumulation of filth upon the flats, and will keep the river bank on the Quincy side clean because of the continual "scour."

The highway bridges over the railroad track on Beal Street and Hancock Street should be widened. As the Old Colony Railroad intends very soon to replace the Hancock Street bridge with an iron one, we believe they should be required to build it the full width of the street.

The construction of permanent way on Hancock Street has been extended from a point opposite the residence of Mr. John Chamberlin to Webster Street, a distance of 1,700 feet, being a continuation of 1,225 feet built last year.

The Telford system was followed, the grade over the fill being very much reduced, and it is thought to be an excellent road.

The stone crusher was moved early in the year to an advantageous position on Webster Street. It is more conveniently arranged than formerly, and material for highways can now be prepared at considerably less expense. Its position is particularly good, should the improvement of Hancock Street be continued.

Water Street between the railroad and Franklin Street has been paved its entire width with granite blocks.

Hancock Street, opposite the new Adams block, has been improved by filling in the unsightly "hollow" that was tolerated for so many years.

At Hough's Neck a substantial stone bridge has been built in place of an old dilapidated wooden structure.

The street across the marsh was also rebuilt and suitable bulkheads and fences erected.

The streets of Quincy are now lighted with eighty-five electric lights, eighty-eight kerosene oil lights having the Wheeler reflectors, and fifty-six gas lights. Many of the oil lanterns are in poor condition.

Before closing, a brief explanation of the difficulty with the city of Boston in regard to laying its water pipes in Quincy seems proper.

The Boston Water Board claimed right under the law to open and use the highways of Quincy for the purpose of laying water pipes to convey water to Moon Island and Long Island.

This right was disputed by this Board, and failing to arrive at an amicable understanding with the authorities of Boston

that would perhaps be beneficial to both cities, we felt obliged to positively forbid them opening our streets. The notice seemed of no avail, and an attempt was made by the city of Boston to lay its pipes, a move which called for prompt and decisive action on the part of Quincy. By advice of W. G. A. Pattee, Esq., who was legally consulted in the matter, a forcible and effective resistance was made against this illegal act, which obliged them to abandon the work.

Since then the full bench of the Supreme Court has decided that Boston cannot legally open the streets of Quincy for the purpose before mentioned, and have granted a permanent injunction restraining them from so doing.

It seems probable, however, that a way may be found by which Boston will lay its pipes in our streets.

We call attention to communication dated Nov. 22, 1888, and Dec. 1, 1888, whereby the Water Board of Boston agree to erect and maintain as many as seven hydrants to be used by Quincy free of cost, "also that the roads through which the pipes are laid shall be gravelled to the satisfaction of the Board having charge of such roads."

They also agree to pay to the town of Quincy a sum not exceeding five hundred dollars.

All the above is agreed to be done providing the Road Commissioners are disposed to make no objection to the pipes being laid.

Of the sum of \$25,000 appropriated for general repairs and rebuilding of highways there has been expended \$21,189.18, a surplus remaining of \$3,810.82.

GORDON McKENZIE,  
JOHN A. DUGGAN,  
PATRICK W. DRISCOLL,

*Road Commissioners of Quincy.*



# REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE THOMAS CRANE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

The Trustees of the Thomas Crane Library herewith submit their eighteenth report, covering the eleven months ending Dec. 31, 1888.

Since the last annual report was presented, there have been 558 new names added to those already on the librarian's register, making a total of 8,609. There have been purchased from the Library Fund 353 new books; and 463 books and pamphlets have been given to the library.

The division of reading matter during the year is shown in the following table:—

	Public.	Schools.	Total.	Per Cent.
Fiction . . . . .	26,129	383	26,512	42.0
Juvenile Fiction . . . . .	12,705	1,711	14,417	23.0
Periodicals . . . . .	8,963	250	9,213	14.0
History . . . . .	2,732	620	3,352	5.0
General Literature . . . . .	2,371	147	2,518	3.9
Travels . . . . .	1,616	529	2,145	3.3
Arts and Sciences . . . . .	1,749	138	1,887	2.9
Biography . . . . .	1,530	306	1,836	2.8
Poetry . . . . .	1,010	51	1,061	1.6
Religion . . . . .	383	—	383	0.6
Educational . . . . .	304	—	304	0.4
	<u>59,493</u>	<u>4,135</u>	<u>63,628</u>	

During the year the third supplement to the catalogue has been printed. It comprised eighty-seven pages, and contained in the neighborhood of 6,600 titles. Its total cost, exclusive of preparation, etc., was \$414.25, and it was offered for sale to those using the library at the nominal price of ten cents per copy. The cost of printing it was met out of the accumulations of the Catalogue Fund.

The Trustees herewith also submit the report of their Treasurer for the current year, showing a balance in the treasury at this time of \$608.56, on account of the general Library Fund derived from appropriations and the dog tax, and \$376.30 belonging to the Catalogue Fund. The details of expenditures during the eleven months are set forth in the report.

As, under the charter of the city of Quincy, the present Board of Trustees will cease to exist on the appointment by the Mayor of their successors, composing the new Board, it seems not improper for the members of the former Board presenting this, their final report, to include in it a brief statement of the history and work of the library up to the present time.

The library was organized by a vote of the town passed at a special meeting held on the 2d of May, 1871. The following named residents of the town were then elected Trustees:—

WILLIAM W. GREENOUGH,	H. A. KEITH,
L. W. ANDERSON,	CHARLES F. ADAMS, JR.,
HENRY BARKER,	CHARLES A. FOSTER.

Three of the above, Messrs. C. F. Adams, Henry Barker, and H. A. Keith, have been successively re-elected down to the present time, and are now members of the Board about to be retired. Mr. William W. Greenough, at the expiration of his term of service, declined a re-election, and was succeeded by Edward Whicher. Mr. Whicher, at the expiration of his term in 1878, declined a re-election, and was succeeded by Dr. William S. Pattee. At the expiration of the term of Dr. Pattee in 1881, he was succeeded by Mr. F. A. Claflin, a present member of the Board. Mr. Luther W. Anderson died upon the thirteenth day of June, 1887. He was succeeded as a Trustee by George I. Aldrich. At the annual town meeting in March, 1888, Mr. W. H. Price was elected to succeed Mr. Aldrich. Mr. C. A. Foster continued a Trustee until March, 1888, when he was succeeded by Mr. W. B. White.

The library was opened for the issuing of books to the public on the eleventh day of December, 1871. It then occupied the north room of the Adams Academy building. Subsequently this room was required for the use of the academy, and the library was then removed to the old Orthodox Church building on Hancock Street. It was there opened to the public on the 16th of September, 1874. At the annual town meeting in March, 1880, the family of the late Thomas Crane made known their intention of erecting a memorial building to Mr. Crane. The corner-stone of this building was laid upon the 22d of February, 1881, and the building was dedicated and opened to the public on the 30th of May, 1882.

During the seventeen years and four months during which the library has been open, in the neighborhood of 836,389

books have been borrowed from it. The average monthly issue during the first year of the library was 3,700 volumes. The average monthly issue during the current year has been 5,302 volumes.

Miss Abbie I. Hails was the first librarian, and served for nearly two years, until, in 1873, she resigned on account of ill health. Miss Hails was succeeded by Miss Cora I. Young, who served until 1875; she was succeeded by Miss Mary I. Brooks, who served as librarian for one year. Miss Brooks was succeeded in 1876 by Miss A. L. Bumpus, who had been connected with the library from its beginning. Miss A. G. White, the present assistant librarian, has been connected with the library since 1877.

When originally organized, the library contained in the neighborhood of 4,600 volumes. It now contains approximately about 15,000 volumes.

The expense of maintaining the library has been as follows:—

1871	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$3,426 56
1872	.	.	.	.	.	.	5,599 71
1873	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,489 84
1874	.	.	.	.	.	.	5,374 16
1875	.	.	.	.	.	.	4,796 99
1876	.	.	.	.	.	.	4,333 03
1877	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,060 50
1878	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,846 59
1879	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,969 31
1880	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,718 45
1881	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,653 57
1882	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,109 74
1883	.	.	.	.	.	.	4,928 07
1884	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,766 43
1885	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,700 92
1886	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,742 49
1887	.	.	.	.	.	.	4,114 76
1888, eleven months	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,582 60

But one catalogue of the library has been published, to wit, in 1875. Three supplements have been published, respectively in the years 1879, 1883, and 1888.

By order of the Trustees,

CHARLES F. ADAMS,

*Chairman.*

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THOMAS CRANE PUBLIC LIBRARY FOR 1888.

1888.

Balance in treasury Feb. 1, 1888 . . .	\$75 16	
Cash of Town Treasurer on appropriation . . . . .	2,700 00	
Cash of Town Treasurer, dog licenses . . .	1,416 00	
	<u>          </u>	\$4,191 16

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Dec. 31. For Books . . . . .	\$799 30	
Librarian service . . . . .	1,275 97	
Janitor " . . . . .	458 37	
Printing . . . . .	133 74	
Binding . . . . .	132 50	
Gas and fixtures . . . . .	132 57	
Fuel and furnace repairs, . . . . .	199 33	
Expressage . . . . .	83 05	
Water . . . . .	17 00	
Street sprinkling . . . . .	16 00	
Postal expense . . . . .	4 18	
Repairs . . . . .	74 75	
Expense on grounds . . . . .	198 88	
Sundries . . . . .	56 96	
Balance in treasury . . . . .	608 56	
	<u>          </u>	\$4,191 16

## CATALOGUE FUND.

Balance Feb. 1, 1888 . . . . .	\$687 32	
Dec. 31. Cash from fines and catalogues . . . . .	103 23	
	<u>          </u>	\$790 55
Dec. 31. Cash paid for catalogues . . . . .	\$414 25	
Balance in treasury . . . . .	376 30	
	<u>          </u>	\$790 55

HENRY BARKER, *Treasurer.*

## REPORT OF PARK COMMISSIONERS.

---

Your committee have continued the work of clearing up the parks, and have expended most of the appropriation for that purpose.

At Merry Mount Park the trees have been thinned out and the better class given a chance to grow.

A new fence has been built at Faxon Park, partially executing the conditions of the deed of gift.

When building the new street near Faxon Park, the Road Commissioners offered to deliver at the park, at the cost of carting, a large quantity of loam. As this is sure to be needed whenever the more extensive work of permanent improvement begins, your Commissioners thought it wise to expend a part of the appropriation for this purpose.

At the town meeting in last March the matter of purchasing land for a park at Atlantic was referred to the Park Commissioners, and, by appointment, they visited the ground proposed for this park. The location seemed to your Commissioners to be suitable, but the one citizen who met them could give no definite information in regard to cost or amount of land desired. They therefore thought best to postpone any action until some definite plan could be agreed upon by the citizens interested. The appended account of receipts and expenditures shows an unexpended balance of \$95.46. Your Commissioners recommended an appropriation of \$500 for the ensuing year.

WILLIAM B. RICE,  
JOHN CHAMBERLIN,  
GEORGE CAHILL,

*Commissioners.*



## RECEIPTS.

Balance unexpended from 1887 . . . . .	\$132 97
From appropriation . . . . .	500 00
“ Mr. McCormick for pasture, Merry Mount Park . . . . .	100 00
“ sale of posts, Merry Mount Park. . . . .	7 20
“ “ grass, “ “ . . . . .	15 00
“ “ wood to E. Adams, Merry Mount Park . . . . .	7 00
“ “ “ Mr. Gregory, “ “ . . . . .	9 00
“ “ “ Mr. Tipping, Faxon Park . . . . .	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$776 17

## EXPENDITURES.

Drawn on Selectmen by vouchers for labor Merry Mt. Park . . . . .	\$164 73
Paid J. O. Dowd, for labor Merry Mt. Park . . . . .	86 00
M. Moran, “ “ “ . . . . .	20 00
J. Desmond, “ “ “ . . . . .	54 50
T. Burke, “ “ “ . . . . .	17 00
Francis Gearin, “ “ “ . . . . .	24 50
Various laborers, “ “ “ . . . . .	18 00
Mr. McKay, “ “ “ . . . . .	9 00
D. McCarty, “ “ “ . . . . .	13 87
W. G. A. Pattee, legal services . . . . .	5 00
Daniel Ford, for labor Faxon Park . . . . .	58 25
Michael Griffin, “ “ “ . . . . .	58 25
Peter Cahill, “ “ “ . . . . .	17 50
John Conley, use of tools “ “ . . . . .	2 00
Mr. Felton, fence wire “ “ . . . . .	4 61
J. E. Tipping, labor “ “ . . . . .	5 00
Francis Gearin, carting loam “ “ . . . . .	90 75
Whitney & Nash, tools . . . . .	4 30
Green & Prescott, printing and advertising . . . . .	4 25
Cash in hand to cover labor now being done . . . . .	23 20
Balance unexpended . . . . .	95 46
	<hr/>
	\$776 17



## REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH.

---

The Board of Health hereby submits its fourth annual report.

The Board organized March 14, choosing Dr. J. H. Gilbert, chairman; Dr. J. F. Welch, secretary; J. W. Hayden was appointed inspector, Peter McConnarty, scavenger.

The rules and regulations of the Board were published in accordance with the statutes, and we heartily congratulate the town on the growing disposition of the inhabitants to observe the same.

Each year since an active Board of Health was organized has seen a marked improvement in the sanitary condition of the town. Yards and private ways formerly used as dumping grounds for all kinds of refuse, privies and cesspools that were allowed to fill and overflow, permeating the ground with their health-destroying matter, no longer exist to any extent.

The promptitude with which nuisances are abated when shown to exist, is very gratifying to the Board.

Over three thousand inspections were made. Five hundred nuisances were reported (about three hundred less than last year), and of these about ninety-six per cent were abated.

The character of the several nuisances was much the same as given in previous reports, — unclean vaults, cesspools, and wet cellars predominating.

There is still much to be desired in the way of general sanitary improvement, and again we take the opportunity of emphasizing the demand and urgent necessity of a system of sewerage.

There exist nuisances difficult or impossible to abate (save temporarily) without such a system.

It is a deplorable fact that the wet cellars found largely in certain sections of the south and west part of the town still exist to the same extent as in previous years.

This condition of affairs can be remedied by a general system of drainage and by cleaning out and deepening the water-courses of the town; this latter power was given to the Road Commissioners by the Legislature of 1887.

Still further power was granted the Commissioners by the repeal of the act of 1887 and the substitution of the following : —

LAWS AND RESOLVES, 1888, CHAP. 142.

"The Board of Road Commissioners of the town of Quincy, or the Board of Selectmen, in case at any time said town has no Board of Road Commissioners, is hereby authorized, for the purpose of draining any lands which have been or may hereafter be declared by the Board of Health of said town to be so wet or moist as to be offensive or injurious to health, to clear of obstructions, deepen and widen any brooks or streams within the limits of said town, and to straighten or alter the courses or channels thereof, and to enter upon any lands for such purpose ; and the more effectually to make such improvements said Board may take land within the limits of said town, in fee simple or otherwise, not exceeding four rods in width. Damages suffered by any person through such taking of land, or through any other action of said Board under this act, shall be ascertained and recovered from the town of Quincy in the same manner as provided by law in case of the laying out of town ways."

Of the four piggeries maintained in the town at the beginning of the year, three were discontinued by request of the Board, one requiring legal measures for its abolishment.

In compliance with the statutes requiring the report of all contagious and infectious diseases from householders and physicians, the following have been received : —

Diphtheria . . . . .	82 cases.
Typhoid fever . . . . .	80 "
Scarlet fever . . . . .	31 "
Measles . . . . .	32 "

It would be worthless and misleading to give the percentage of deaths from the several infectious diseases as reported above until there is more accurate and general compliance with the statutes.

At the last annual town meeting the sum of eight hundred dollars was appropriated for the use of the Board of Health. This sum has been expended as follows : —

Inspection and fumigating . . . . .	\$303 45
Rent of office . . . . .	100 00
Secretary . . . . .	100 00
Printing . . . . .	68 13
Office furniture . . . . .	32 00
Stationery and postage . . . . .	9 48
Express and miscellaneous . . . . .	6 40
Burial of dead animals . . . . .	4 00
	<hr/>
	\$623 46

J. H. GILBERT, M. D.  
J. F. WELCH, M. D.  
J. L. WHITON.  
J. M. SHEAHAN, M. D.  
C. M. MARSTIN, M. D.

## REPORT OF MANAGERS OF ADAMS ACADEMY.

---

The Board of Managers of Adams Academy submit herewith their annual report.

The school is larger now than for several years, numbering over sixty. While this is not the absolute test of success, in the minds of many of the people the first question always asked is, "How many have you?" The master very truly says that "the character, the quality, the docility, the temper of the pupils are far more important than their numbers." The master is of the opinion that the tone of the school has decidedly improved over last year. Soon after the last report was printed, there were some changes in the teaching force at the Academy. Mr. Damon was forced by pressure of private cares to withdraw from a large part of the work. He, however, continues up to the present time to undertake certain specific duties.

Mr. C. T. Billings, whose success as a teacher of history is beyond praise, determined to give himself wholly to his studies in the Divinity School.

Mr. F. C. Southworth has been engaged, and is now one of the regular teachers in the Academy.

Two annual prizes have been added to the list, to be competed for by the pupils — one a prize from the Alumni Association, being a prize for an oration or address on some distinguished historical character; the other, the Anderson prize, established by Mr. Luther S. Anderson.

Forty-three of the boys attending the school are from Quincy. The master truly says that this large number bears heavily on the fund, with the utmost help from the generosity of those who are able and willing to pay; and that not a few show that, however well disposed, they cannot reap much benefit from the higher education. "The Academy ought not to be confounded with a city high school, at the head of a

graded system. Each has its own honorable and legitimate work to do, and neither should do more than its share."

Through the kindness of Miss Elizabeth C. Adams, the Academy has been presented with a plan, in a suitable frame, of the U. S. Military Academy at West Point, executed in pen and ink by her brother, Thomas B. Adams.

The Harvard examinations were not as successful as they sometimes have been, although three were admitted with no little credit.

The managers are strongly of the opinion that the work done at this school is of the best.

Notwithstanding certain disadvantages under which the school labors, it secures a fair share of patronage.

The managers feel that it has been of great value to our community, and that it deserves and should receive the cordial support of all our citizens.

EDWARD NORTON,  
PETER BUTLER,  
CHAS. A. HOWLAND,  
J. G. WITHAM,  
CHAS. H. PORTER,

*Managers of Adams Academy.*

## CHIEF ENGINEER'S REPORT.

---

ENGINEER'S OFFICE, QUINCY,  
Jan. 1, 1889.

TO THE HONORABLE BOARD OF SELECTMEN:—

*Gentlemen*,— I herewith submit the twenty-seventh annual report of the Chief Engineer of the Quincy Fire Department, also certain recommendations for the benefit of the department.

### MEMBERSHIP

consists of the following officers and men:—

JOHN W. HALL, <i>Chief</i> .	
JOHN A. DUGGAN, <i>Clerk</i> .	WM. B. BARRY.
FRANK A. PACKARD.	PETER J. WILLIAMS.

Steamer No. 1, 2; Hose No. 1, 13; Hose No. 2, 10; Hose No. 3, 8; Hose No. 4, 10; Hook and Ladder No. 1, 13; Chemical No. 1, 1; Chemical No. 2, 12; Total, 69. Four of this number are engaged permanently and the balance are volunteers.

### APPARATUS.

The apparatus of the department consists of one Amoskeag steam fire engine, one hook and ladder truck fully equipped, three hose wagons, two four-wheel hose carriages, one hose pump, two chemical engines, two jumpers.

There are also six horses, four double and three single sets of harness. Three horses and three double, and two single sets harness have been added the past year.

There are also 6,250 feet of hose, 550 feet not reliable and 150 feet condemned.

The hose is divided as follows:—

Hose No. 1, 1,400 feet; Hose No. 2, 900; Hose No. 3, 950; Hose No. 4, 900; two hose jumpers at Atlantic, 550; and the carriage at Hall's stable, 500; hose tower, 1,050.



**FIRE ALARM.**

The fire-alarm service consists of upwards of twenty miles of wire, a battery, twenty-five boxes, three bell strikers, one large gong, two eight-inch gongs and one mechanical tapper, four direct tappers, and one steam whistle and connections.

The fire-alarm boxes are located as follows : —

- Box 23. Hancock, opposite Cottage Ave.
- 25. Newcomb and Sea Streets.
- 26. Unitarian Church, Hancock Street.
- 28. Cor. Hancock and Greenleaf Streets.
- 34. Cor. Union and Main Sts. on Whicher's Factory.
- 35. Cor. Hancock and School Streets.
- 37. Franklin and Water Streets.
- 39. Penn and Liberty Streets.
- 41. School and Granite Streets.
- 42. Jones', cor. junction Granite and Water.
- 46. Hose house No. 3.
- 47. Bates and Grove Streets.
- 48. Cor. Willard and Robertson Streets.
- 51. Mellen Bray & Co.'s Tubular Rivet Factory.
- 53. Warren and Winthrop Ave.
- 54. Hancock and Fenno Streets.
- 56. Wollaston Hotel, cor. Beal and Newport Ave.
- 58. Cor. Adams and Beal Streets.
- 62. Cor. Hancock and Atlantic Streets.
- 64. Billings and Newbury Streets.
- 68. Squantum.
- 71. Mill and Washington Streets.
- 72. Church, cor. South and Washington Streets.
- 73. Howard and Winter Streets.
- 75. Main and Sumner Streets.

**HYDRANTS.**

There are ninety-six hydrants.

**RESERVOIRS.**

There are sixteen : ten are self-filling.

## LIST OF FIRES AND ALARMS FROM FEB. 1, 1888, TO JAN. 1, 1889.

DATE.	TIME.	BOX.	PROPERTY.	OWNER.
Feb. 21.	10.50 P. M.	42	Polishing Shop.....	C. H. Hardwick & Co.
" 23.	9.30 "	23	Patriot Office.....	James Stetson.
Mar. 1.	7.00 A. M.	25	Storage .....	Albert Keating.
" 7.	5.30 P. M.	72	Grass .....	
Apr. 5.	11.00 A. M.	43	Haystack .....	
" 9.	12.55 P. M.	73	Grass .....	
" 20.	4.30 A. M.	39	Polishing Shop.....	Thomas W. Smith.
" 29.	2.50 P. M.	46	Grass .....	
May 22.	8.30 A. M.	46	Dwelling.....	— Farnum.
July 3.	11.50 P. M.	46	House .....	George Miller.
" 4.	" "	46	Stone Shed.....	— Hayes.
" 4.	" "	23	Tirrell's Shop.....	C. P. Tirrell.
" 4.	9.40 "	35	Stable .....	Dr. Donovan.
" 10.	11.30 A. M.	64	Dwelling.....	James Fitchpatrick.
" 27.	1.20 P. M.	37	False.....	
" 28.	8.30 "	39	False.....	
Aug. 20.	12.15 A. M.	37	Dwelling.....	Miss Cahill.
" 23.	11.55 "	56	False.....	
" 27.	2.30 P. M.	51	Dwelling.....	Estate Dr. Duggan.
Sept. 23.	1.05 P. M.	51	Dwelling.....	George A. Litchfield.
" 29.	6.50 P. M.	42	False.....	
" 31.	2.40 A. M.	75	Piggery .....	Terance Keenan.
Oct. 3.	1.55 A. M.	42	Polishing Shop.....	Cray & Lynch.
" 14.	4.00 "	62	Dwelling.....	Wm. A. Hodges.
" 27.	8.50 P. M.	48	Dwelling.....	Quincy Mutual Insurance Co.
Dec. 8.	9.50 P. M.	56	Dwelling.....	Russell & Boynton.
" 13.	8.45 "	37	Chimney .....	W. H. Doble.
" 24.	11.20 "	46	Bedclothes .....	

## LIST OF PROPERTY, QUINCY FIRE DEPARTMENT.

## At Engine House.

1 third-class Amoskeag engine.	1 poker.
28 feet suction hose.	1 hydraut wrench.
1 brass strainer.	1 life line.
2 brass pipes.	1 jack screw.
12 feet frost hose.	3 monkey wrenches, 6", 12", 14".
1 set heater valves.	1 floor broom.
1 head light.	2 hose spanners.
1 cap and nut wrench.	1 dust-pan and brush.
1 slice bar.	1 Morse valve.
1 shovel.	1 brass oil can.
5 lanterns.	1 tin oil can.
2 side lanterns.	6 chairs.
	1 hammer.

LIST OF PROPERTY, QUINCY FIRE DEPARTMENT.—*Continued.*

- 2 cuspadores.
- 2 stuffing box wrenches.
- 30 feet stove pipe.
- 1 reducing coupling.
- 2 horse blankets.
- 2 hitch ropes.
- 2 tube brushes.
- 30 lbs. cotton waste.
- 5 lbs. rotten stone.
- 1 stove.
- 1 hod, poker, and shaker.
- 1 horse pull.
- 1 large gong.
- 1 water gauge.
- 1 strap and vise.
- 1 copper boiler.
- 1 coupling plug.
- 5 lbs. packing.
- 1 pair double harness with Berry patent.

**Hose No. 1.**

- 1 two-horse hose wagon.
- 1 set Berry's patent harness.
- 1 set Berry's patent harness.
- 1 Berry collar.
- 1,400 feet cotton-lined rubber hose.
- 2 horse blankets.
- 1 whip, 1 pair extra shafts.
- 9 spanners.
- 2 Morse valves.
- 1 axe.
- 11 hose lines.
- 1 crowbar.
- 4 belts.
- 1 lantern.
- 1 hydrant wrench.
- 1 head light.
- 4 rubber coats.
- 8 pairs rubber boots.

- 1 Siamese.
- 2 shut-off nozzles.

**Stable for Engine and Hose Horses.**

- 4 horses.
- 12 horse towels.
- 2 horse cards.
- 2 curry-combs.
- 2 brushes.
- 2 water pails.
- 1 mane brush.
- 1 scraper.

**Hall and Sleeping Room.**

- 1 desk.
- 1 table.
- 13 chairs.
- 1 stove.
- 27 feet pipe.
- 1 coal hod.
- 1 shovel.
- 1 zinc mat.
- 1 screen door.
- 5 window screens.
- 1 chandelier.
- 1 telephone.
- 8 iron beds.
- 12 quilts.
- 22 cotton sheets.
- 28 pillow covers.
- 4 bed-spreads.
- 12 pillows.
- 18 towels.

**Hook and Ladder House No. 1.**

- 1 hook and ladder carriage.
- 1 Bangor ladder, 50 feet.
- 1 spliced ladder, 20 and 25, 45 feet.
- 2 ladders, 25 feet each.

LIST OF PROPERTY, QUINCY FIRE DEPARTMENT. — *Continued.*

2 ladders, 20 feet each.  
 2 roof ladders, 20 feet.  
 1 ladder, 15 feet.  
 1 ladder, 10 feet.  
 6 ladder dog chains.  
 1 crowbar.  
 4 leather fire buckets.  
 6 rubber coats.  
 2 monkey wrenches.  
 1 head light.  
 1 set double harness, Berry patent.  
 2 door springs.  
 1 Johnson pump, 27 feet hose.  
 1 pole for hand.  
 1 wheel jack.  
 1 oil can.  
 2 poles, 20 feet each.  
 2 handles for ladder.  
 3 pitchforks.  
 1 large hook, 17 feet, with chain.  
 1 large hook, 16 feet.  
 2 large hooks, 13 feet.  
 2 plaster hooks.  
 3 guy ropes.  
 4 axes.  
 1 shovel.  
 4 tubular lanterns.  
 6 pairs of rubber boots.  
 1 hub spanner.  
 1 horse pull.  
 4 wheel plates.  
 1 whip.  
 1 10-foot chain.  
 2 horse blankets.

**Sleeping Room.**

2 stoves, 35 feet pipe.  
 1 broom.

5 bedsteads.  
 4 pairs of blankets.  
 4 comforters.  
 4 pillow covers.  
 1 chandelier.  
 4 lamps and brackets.  
 1 pan and brush.  
 6 cuspadores.  
 5 mattresses.  
 4 quilts.  
 8 sheets.  
 4 hair pillows.  
 1 table.  
 13 chairs.

**Hook and Ladder Stable.**

2 horses.  
 1 broom.  
 2 water pails.  
 1 brush.  
 2 extension bridles.  
 1 hay fork.  
 1 curry-comb.  
 2 blankets.  
 1 shovel.  
 1 mane brush.  
 1 scraper.  
 2 horse towels.  
 1 stable fork.  
 3 extra bits.  
 1 brush.

**Hose Tower.**

1 stove, 10 feet pipe.  
 1 foot pine wood.  
 1 axe.  
 1 pipe.  
 1½ ton Cannel coal.  
 Hose ropes.  
 100 feet hand hose.  
 1050 cotton rubber-lined hose.

LIST OF PROPERTY, QUINCY FIRE DEPARTMENT. — *Continued.***Hose No. 2. Wollaston.**

- 1 one-horse hose wagon.
- 900 feet of cotton rubber-lined hose.
- 2 pipes.
- 3 pairs rubber boots.
- 1 table.
- 1 hydrant gate.
- 2 ladders.
- 3 stoves and pipe.
- 1 chandelier.
- 3 chairs.
- 5 settees.
- 4 lamps.
- 1 set Berry patent harness (single).

**Hose No. 3. West Quincy.**

- 1 one-horse hose wagon.
- 950 feet hose.
- 1 set single harness, Berry patent.
- 3 pairs rubber boots.
- 50 feet garden hose.
- 2 lanterns.
- 2 axes.
- 6 chairs.
- 3 bracket lamps.
- 1 table.
- coal hod and shovel.
- 1 mirror.
- 1 water pail.
- 2 wheel jacks.
- 8 rubber coats.
- 2 stoves.
- 7 settees.
- 7 cuspadores.
- 1 broom.
- 5 lamps.
- 12 bowls.

- 1 hand engine, Hunneman, manufacturer.
- 1 hand pole and rope.

**Hose No. 4. Quincy Point.**

- 1 four-wheel hose carriage with reel.
- 900 feet hose.
- 50 feet garden hose.
- 2 lanterns.
- 4 lantern globes.
- 1 five-gallon oil can.
- 10 lamps.
- 8 rubber coats.
- 1 water pail.
- 1 wheel jack.
- 3 pairs rubber boots.
- 1 water pail.
- 1 broom.
- 14 chairs.
- 1 stove and pipe.
- 1 coal hod.
- 1 wrench.
- 2 shovels.
- 1 dust-pan and brush.
- 3 settees.
- 4 tables.

**J. Hall's Stable.**

- 1 four-wheel crane-neck hose carriage.
- 500 ft. cotton rubber-lined hose.
- 1 pipe.
- 1 wrench.

**Chemical Engine No. 1. Hough's Neck.**

- 7 buckets.
- 1 wrench.
- 5 acid bottles.

LIST OF PROPERTY, QUINCY FIRE DEPARTMENT. — *Continued.*

- 1 lead pitcher.
- 7 soda bags.
- 1 cwt. soda.
- 2 ladders.
- 1 stove.
- 1 broom.
- 1 tender.
- 9 acid cups.
- 1 monkey wrench.
- 1 Stilson wrench.
- 1 axe.
- 1 carboy acid.
- 1 ton coal.
- Bucket and sponge.

**Hose Room.**

- 1 barrel kerosene oil.
- 1 snow shovel.
- 2 tons coal.
- 1 work bench.
- 1 coupling expander.
- 24 copper bushings.
- 1 window brush.
- 1 zinc tray.
- 2 hand saws.
- 1 plane.
- 1 putty knife.
- 5 settees.
- 1 set grate bars for steamer.
- 1 coal shovel.
- 1 sign.
- 1 bench vise.
- 24 hose couplings.
- 1 jack.
- 1 tree cutter.
- 1 comp. bell, 400 lbs.
- 1 bit stock.
- 2 bits.
- 2 bushel baskets.
- 1 force pump.
- 150 feet condemned hose.

**Atlantic. J. Q. Chemical No. 2.**

- 1 Holloway double - tank chemical engine.
- 1 set double harness, with Berry's patent hangers.
- 1 pair horse blankets.
- 250 feet hose  $\frac{3}{4}$  inch.
- 2 two-wheel jumpers.
- 2 hose pipes.
- 1 chandelier.
- 1 reflector lantern.
- 7 settees.
- 4 acid jars.
- 1 tin boiler.
- 3 pairs rubber boots.
- 2 brooms.
- 1 mallet.
- 2 stove brushes.
- 2 stoves and pipe.
- 8 bracket lamps.
- 12 chairs.
- 1 table desk.
- Small amount of fuel and chemicals.
- 4 coats.
- 4 gallons oil.
- 2 axes.
- 5 pails.
- 1 hand pole and 200 feet rope.
- 9 pounds cotton waste.
- 1 hook.
- 2 tunnels.

**Fire Alarm.**

- 1 circuit, 23 miles wire.
- 24 alarm boxes.
- 1 large gong.
- 1 mechanical tapper.
- 1 steam whistle and connection.



LIST OF PROPERTY, QUINCY FIRE DEPARTMENT. — *Continued.*

3 bell strikers.	1 rubber apron.
2 eight-inch gongs.	81 zines.
4 direct tappers.	50 battery poles.
	1 floor broom.
Battery Room at Engine House.	30 lamp chimneys.
93 glass jars.	3 pounds sponge.
3 lantern globes.	1 dust-pan and brush.
1 floor brush.	

## RECOMMENDATIONS.

In my report of last year there were a number of recommendations made, in most of which the town acquiesced and for which generous appropriations were made. The money has been expended and the department is to-day in better condition to serve the purpose for which it was created than ever before. The additions to the department made during the year may be found under the list of apparatus.

## ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE STEAMER.

Hose No. 1 and ladder truck are as good as the present buildings will allow, though the time is not far distant when new and more commodious and comfortable quarters will have to be provided both for men and apparatus.

Knowing the great interest the people take in this branch of the public service, their sharp watch as to the speed in answering to alarms, and their open criticisms as to the management of fires, I do not hesitate to say that I believe the past reputation of the department has been well sustained during the year just expired. There has been considerable difficulty in locating any derangement of the fire-alarm service owing to the great length of wire in a single circuit.

I know of no other line of equal length in use to-day. And much valuable time and a great deal of money may be saved and damage averted, by dividing the circuit into three parts; and I recommend the purchase of a four-circuit repeater and switch-board at as early a date as possible.

The supply wagon now in service is in a dilapidated condition, and I recommend the purchase of a new one and a set of traverse runners, believing it will be better economy than to attempt to repair the old.

More hydrants are needed. I also recommend the purchase of five hundred feet of hose. I also recommend that the Chief Engineer have the authority to employ a man as assistant engineman to have charge of the fire alarm.

To all the engineers, officers, and members of the force under my command I tender my profound thanks for their interest in the welfare of the department and their successful efforts to maintain its efficiency and value.

To your honorable Board I express my heartfelt gratitude for the honorable treatment I have ever received at your hands.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. HALL,  
*Chief Engineer Q. F. D.*

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SEWERAGE.

---

Your Committee on Sewerage, finding that any plan for the disposal of sewage must have the sanction of the State Board of Health, at once laid before them all data and facts accumulated, requesting their consideration and report.

The Board and their engineer visited Quincy, and were taken by your committee over the ground, shown all the opportunities for outlets, including that at West Gut, between Nut and Paddock's Islands, which latter had been urged by some.

After examination the result of their deliberations was given your committee, July 6, in the following communication : —

OFFICE OF STATE BOARD OF HEALTH,  
13 BEACON STREET, BOSTON, July 6, 1888.

TO THE COMMITTEE ON SEWERAGE,  
*Quincy, Mass. :*

*Gentlemen,* — The State Board of Health has examined the subject of the disposal of the sewage of the town of Quincy as requested by the Committee on Sewerage of the town, and respectfully submits the following reply : —

The disposal of the sewage of the main village and the southern and western sections of the town into Weymouth Fore River is approved by the Board. It now appears that the best point of discharge is into the channel under the bridge, by a pipe having its end below low-water mark. The location of the outlet at the point, however, should be definitely determined only after the currents have been ascertained by observing the course of floats at all stages of the tide.

The discharge of sewage from the low district, northeast of the main village, referred to in the report of Mr. E. C. Clarke, including less than one hundred acres, into the head of Town River Bay, is permissible, provided the amount of sewage discharged there is limited to the ordinary sewage that may be expected from this low area.

The Board, from present information, thinks it preferable that the sewage from Wollaston and Atlantic should be carried to a low-water channel in Quincy Bay, about three thousand

feet from the shore, rather than into Neponset River, and advises the town to have the necessary examinations made to determine the currents, the cost, and efficiency of sewer systems connecting with each of these outlets.

The Board does not advise the disposal of the sewage at Hough's Neck.

Any information which the Engineer of the Board may have obtained in this examination will be placed at the service of the town.

By order of the Board,

SAM'L W. ABBOTT,  
*Secretary State Board of Health.*

Your committee then secured the services of Lawrence Bradford, a person thoroughly familiar with the business, to make extended float experiments at Quincy Point, that the best possible outlet might be determined.

The result of these experiments is given in his report, as follows, the maps on file in the Town Clerk's office showing definitely all the facts as ascertained by the floats:—

QUINCY, Aug. 25, 1888.

MESSRS. WM. A. HODGES AND H. T. WHITMAN.

*Committee on procuring Float Experiments.*

*Gentlemen,*—In accordance with your instructions, I have practised with floats to ascertain the direction and force of the tidal currents off Quincy Point, to determine the very best place on the water front for the location of the outlet of a sewer. The localities chosen to practise from were Quincy Point bridge and the end of Shipyard Point at the mouth of Town River Bay. My experiments were carried on through the course of the tide, ebb and flood. I set off from these points twenty-six floats, two being started simultaneously, one from each place. The floats were three feet in length, sunk below the surface of the water. A wire and small flag were all that projected above, that very little might be presented for the wind to act upon, and I have found that the wind has not much effect upon them where the current is strong. In my experiments here, the wind has not, but in a few instances which will be noted, been strong enough to much influence them. Those set off from the bridge were started in the draw, that they might have the full force of the currents and be free from the eddies about the piles. Those set off from Shipyard Point were started from the place shown on the map, where

there is a depth of five feet at mean low water. Places marked thus (†) along the paths of floats were regularly located from signals on shore. The velocities of the floats between these points are given on the maps in miles per hour.

The floats started from the bridge did not move so fast from the start as those set off from Shipyard Point and grounded in three instances on the easterly side of Shipyard Point, and before striking the current that came down from Town River Bay. One, started three hours after high water, shown on Sheet No. 3, caught in eel-grass at the same place, but was taken out in the stream and started, that the experiment might not be lost. Those started from Shipyard Point moved rapidly from the start whether on the flood or ebb, and those on the ebb continued with a good velocity till they had passed outside of the river, there being only two instances of floats getting aground, one on the ebb over half a mile below Hunt's Point, and one on the flood in Sailors' Snug Harbor (Sheet No. 2), when there was a strong southeasterly wind setting on shore. The floats started on the flood from Shipyard Point moved fast till they reached the vicinity of point off Sailors' Snug Harbor, where there is a peculiar eddy; here they hung for a long time, one in nearly the same place for three hours. Of the floats started from the bridge on the flood, all went aground in the bay to the south, on Weymouth Fore River. One, when the wind was blowing strong southeasterly, went aground soon after leaving the bridge (two hours after low water, Sheet No. 3). This was taken out in the stream and started again, but it soon drifted on shore.

From the evidences which are before you on the three maps, I would state, as my opinion, that the best place on the Quincy Point shore for a sewer outlet is at the end of Shipyard Point, and would advise that the sewer be carried out on the westerly side of the prolongation of the point, as far out as practicable, in a direction towards the place where the floats were started from, and that the outlet be placed at such a depth that the top of it would be covered at low water.

Yours respectfully,

LAWRENCE BRADFORD,  
*In Charge of Float Experiments.*

Shipyard Point, as recommended by your committee of 1884-5, is thus shown to furnish the best outlet, and your committee reach the following conclusions:—



1st. That the construction of a sewer should not be longer delayed, but be commenced at the earliest practical moment by the incoming city government.

2d. That its construction in the main should be as outlined in report of Sewer Committees of 1884-5 and 1885-6, with a careful examination to see if the new and larger Akron pipe, as at present made, will not answer for the main sewer.

3d. That inasmuch as the city will have always to maintain and care for the sewer, seventy-five per cent at least of the cost of construction should be assessed and collected from the property owners to be benefited thereby, as arranged for by State law.

4th. That before sewer construction the city vote an ordinance that after sewer construction no basement or cellar or land assessed shall be built below the grade of the sewer, except at the builder's risk for drainage.

5th. That connection with the sewer shall be made only through a four-inch pipe in streets where six-inch pipe is laid, and not larger than five-inch when larger sizes are connected with.

6th. That every house connection must be provided with a grease-trap, a running trap, and a drain-vent pipe extending above the uppermost window in the house.

THEOPHILUS KING.

WM. A. HODGES.

F. C. POPE.

WALTER H. RIPLEY.

HERBERT T. WHITMAN.

J. H. ELCOCK.

WM. N. EATON.

---

#### MINORITY REPORT.

The undersigned hereby dissents from that portion of the report of the Sewerage Committee which fixes the outlet of the proposed sewer at Quincy Point.

HERBERT M. FEDERHEN.



## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON WATER WORKS.

---

The committee appointed at the last annual town meeting "to investigate the subject of the purchase by the town of the works of the Quincy Water Company," would respectfully report:—

That in investigating the subject assigned to them, the first question to decide seemed to be, Is it desirable for the town to own the water works? For the affirmative of this question it is urged that the town is the largest customer of the company, having paid them the past year \$3,650; that for fire purposes it would be advantageous and economical to have a much larger number of hydrants, were the expense only for their first cost, as hydrants at frequent intervals, besides adding to the efficiency of the Fire Department, would lessen the expense for hose, without increasing that for water.

Another potent argument in favor of town ownership has been, that water would be supplied to certain sections of the town which the company have failed to cover. As to the last point, it must be remembered that the town, no more than a private company, can afford to lay pipes for a considerable distance where the income would not half pay the expense; and as an offset to the gain in the other directions referred to, it is generally conceded that a town or city cannot run any considerable business as cheaply as an individual or a private company.

There are two other important points to which your committee have given careful consideration..

The first is the stability of the plant of the Water Company; the second, the quantity and quality of their water supply. As to the first, it is somewhat difficult to arrive at a correct conclusion. The description of pipes laid by the Quincy Water Company has been in use for this purpose for so short a time that it is impossible to get any reliable evidence as to the length of time it may be expected to wear. The company uncovered their pipes in several places, giving members of the committee

and their engineer an opportunity to examine them, both on the outer and inner side, and though in two locations the pipes had lain for several years in salt mud, they as yet appear to be in good condition. A portion of the pipes was laid in inclement weather, and for a time there was serious trouble from leakage; but that difficulty seems to have been overcome. The best authorities, however, estimate that a first-quality plant for a water supply will wear but fifty years, and as these works were commenced in 1883, the older portion of the plant has been in wear for one tenth of that time.

As to water supply. The company at first took their water from a well, thirty feet in diameter, dug to the depth of twenty-seven feet, on the upland, at the border of the valley from which they seek their supply. This well furnished water of a superior quality, but as it was soon found to be insufficient in quantity, a second, thirty-five feet in diameter and twenty-two feet deep, was dug in the meadow, near the brook. The water from this well, though inferior to the first, was yet of fair quality. The supply being still insufficient for the increasing demand, a reservoir is now being constructed in the valley of the brook, at a considerable distance above the pumping station, where it is thought a quantity of water may be stored during the wet season, sufficient to supply the wants of the town for some time to come. Should this prove inadequate, other retaining dams may be built farther up the valley, and the supply increased indefinitely. It must not be forgotten, however, that this will require a very considerable expenditure of money. The dry weather of the present summer has made it necessary for the company to draw upon their reservoir prematurely, which is their apology for serving, for a time, water very objectionable in quality. There is, however, already a decided improvement, and we have reason to believe that, in the future, the water furnished by the Quincy Company will be as good as the average of town supplies.

After carefully weighing the whole matter, a majority of your committee came to the conclusion that it is desirable for the town to own a system of water works, and that it would be advisable to purchase the works of the Quincy Water Company, provided they could be obtained at a fair price. With this end in view, a subcommittee was appointed to confer with the officers of the company and ascertain the price for which their works could be purchased. In this they were unsuccessful. The company refused to name a price at which they would sell their

works, but suggested that if the committee would make a price, they would say whether or not it would be satisfactory to *them*.

Your committee thereupon secured the services of an expert, — Mr. William Jackson, engineer of public works for the city of Boston, — who, after making a careful examination of the works in detail, — in which duty he was courteously rendered every facility by the officers of the company, — gave them his opinion relative to the condition of the works, and an estimate of the cost of putting in a similar plant at the present time. Acting upon the opinion of Mr. Jackson and upon his estimates, your committee advised the Quincy Water Company, through its president, that they would recommend to the town or city the purchase of their works, provided that they could be obtained, with the new reservoir completed, for the sum of two hundred and seventy-five thousand (\$275,000) dollars. A reply was received "that the Water Company respectfully refused to sell their works for the sum mentioned."

The Quincy Water Company being unwilling to name a price at which they will sell to the town, there is still another way open by which the town may, if it desires, obtain possession of their works. The charter of the company provides that in case the company and town are unable to agree, then the compensation to be paid shall be determined by three commissioners, to be appointed by the Supreme Judicial Court upon application of either party and notice to the other, whose award, when accepted by said court, shall be binding upon all parties. The authority to purchase, however, must be assented to by a two-thirds vote at a town meeting called for that purpose, and the town cannot incur a debt therefor for a sum exceeding \$250,000.

While a majority of your committee are of the opinion that it would be advisable to purchase the works of the Quincy Water Company at a reasonable price to be agreed upon, they are of the opinion that it is inexpedient for the town to take the works under the law, incurring the risk of having to pay for them the exorbitant price that they have reason to think the company would place upon their works and franchise, before the commissioners.

The town has a contract with the Water Company, which has yet five years to run. Before the expiration of that term, we think it likely that the city council, being less cumbersome than the town meeting, may make a satisfactory arrangement with the company for the purchase of its works and franchise.

Should this be found impracticable, we believe that there are other sources from which a supply of water may be obtained without interfering with the franchise of the present company.

EDWIN W. MARSH.  
WM. A. HODGES.  
WILLIAM N. EATON.  
WALTER H. RIPLEY.  
THOMAS GURNEY.  
JOSEPH L. WHITON.  
J. T. PENNIMAN.  
WM. F. POWERS.

---

#### MINORITY REPORT.

The undersigned, a minority of the committee appointed by the Moderator of the last annual town meeting to investigate the question of the purchase of the Quincy water works, submits the following report:—

I concur with the majority that it is advisable for the town to own and control a system of water works. No private corporation will do for the water-takers what can be done by the town, especially this company, handicapped as it is by a provision in its charter giving to the town the power to take the works at its pleasure. Even Quincy, which has been characterized as individually bright, but collectively stupid, would not fail to see a good investment, especially after a handsome profit has been demonstrated by the present owners. As soon as the stock earns a good dividend the town will demand the property, but the price will be higher then than now. No arbitrator would decide on the value of the plant without considering its earning power; every year increases its prospects, and consequently its value. Less than one third of the houses in Quincy take water. A system of sewerage, which must be adopted in the immediate future, would double the number of takers without proportionately increasing the expenses. Probably a large majority of the citizens of Quincy are in favor of buying the water works. They are tired of paying excessive rates for inferior service. The present company will not expend a dollar beyond actual necessity, knowing that the works are only temporarily theirs. Citizens living on streets without water pipes beg in vain for privileges enjoyed by the



favored ones. The majority of the committee advise the town not to purchase, because they think the price will not be low enough. This opinion is based on the grounds, first, that Engineer Jackson's estimate of the value of the works, together with the amount guessed at by the majority as the cost of the reservoir, was a just valuation of the property; second, that the arbitrators appointed by the Supreme Court would naturally name too high a value. Mr. Jackson's ability as an expert should not be questioned, and yet the cost of building systems of water works throughout the country varies from 50 to 100 per cent. Mr. Jackson probably knew nothing of the actual cost of laying pipes in the streets of Quincy, especially between the Centre and West districts. In regard to the second objection, is it unreasonable to conclude that Quincy, represented by able counsel, would receive justice through the Supreme Court? A bare majority of the committee have already placed the town at a disadvantage in offering to recommend to the town the purchase of the water works for \$275,000. All future negotiations must be based on the above sum as a low valuation — low, because it would be unreasonable to expect the committee to make for its first offer what they thought to be the full value of the works. The fact that such an offer was made will always be considered as evidence that \$275,000 was a low valuation, especially as it was hoped that the action of the committee would cause the company to name a price. The water works will never be owned by the town except through the Supreme Court. Let us suppose that the officers of the company had agreed to accept \$275,000, and the committee had in good faith recommended the town to purchase. Does any sane man believe that the town would vote to pay such an amount, or, in fact, any sum except a ridiculously low one? A series of offers would follow, and every watchdog of Quincy's treasury would be anxious to make a record. Any regular attendant of the Quincy town meeting could give an amusing pen picture of the scenes that would follow. Even had the Legislature neglected to insert so wise a provision in the charter, the sale would eventually be consummated by arbitration; any other method would be practically impossible. Let us avail ourselves of the wisdom of the General Court, and proceed at once to take the works.

CHARLES R. SHERMAN.

# REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NEPONSET BRIDGE.

---

TO THE INHABITANTS OF THE TOWN OF QUINCY : —

The undersigned, a committee appointed at the adjournment of the town meeting, held in March last, to consider and report upon the question of rebuilding or repairing the bridge over Neponset River, submit the following report : —

Your committee have made careful examination of the bridge ; they also employed Mr. George S. Morrill, chief engineer of the Old Colony R. R. system, as an expert. He also made a report, which is appended hereto and is made a part of this report.

His recommendation is that the bridge throughout its entire length be rebuilt.

The bridge is 620 feet long. The Road Commissioners have received permission from the Harbor Commissioners to rebuild this bridge and to have a portion of the same solid filling. This solid filling is allowed for 350 feet, leaving a pile structure of 270 feet to be built in addition. Should the town decide to accept the permission of the Harbor Commissioners and make 350 feet solid, with retaining walls suitably built, and 270 feet of pile structure, the expense in the opinion of your committee will be as follows : —

350 feet solid filling . . . . .	\$20,000
270 feet pile structure, entirely new, at \$27 per running foot, and incidentals . . . . .	7,500
	<hr/>
Making total cost . . . . .	\$27,500

If the town should decide to rebuild an entirely new structure of piles, your committee estimate the cost of the same as follows : —

620 feet, at \$27 per running foot, about . . . . .	\$16,700.
---	-----------



Your committee desire to call to the attention of the town still another scheme which can be followed out with this structure. We are wholly convinced that 270 feet of the bridge should be entirely rebuilt. The condition of the piling, braces, lack of spur shores, the worn piles, and the inadequacy of the bearings on a considerable portion of this part of the bridge in question, make it imperative that beginning at the line on northerly side and running southerly for 270 feet should be rebuilt. The remaining portion, viz., 350 feet, can be strengthened by using the old piles taken from the other part of the bridge, and such stringers as are in good condition, and will last for some time with only such repairs as are required in the ordinary course of usage.

Your committee estimate the probable cost of this last scheme as follows : —

270 feet, at \$27 per running foot . . . . .	\$7,300
350 feet to be repaired by using old materials, etc. . . . .	2,700
	<hr/>
Making total cost . . . . .	\$10,000

In the estimates submitted for new work it is understood that it includes the cost of removal of old structure, in every respect.

Your committee request the Selectmen of Quincy to call a special town meeting, and that the subject be considered and action taken on the same at once, and also submit the following article for the consideration of the meeting : —

Article 2. To see if the town will rebuild, repair, or replace the bridge over Neponset River, and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

If the town adopt the first proposition of the committee, there will be but a small annual sum for repairs at any time. A portion being solid, it will, of course, be permanent.

Should the town adopt the second proposition of the committee, it is expected that it will be at least fifteen years before any great expense will be required to be laid out on the bridge. Of course the roadway will have to be maintained, and under the third scheme the expense is greater because of 350 feet more of pile bridge to be maintained.

Under the third scheme 270 feet will be entirely new and will last without repairs, except on the planking, about fifteen years ; the portion repaired, strengthened, etc., will last, except-

ing ordinary repairing, probably about five years, when a considerable sum will have to be appropriated to replace the stringers, etc.

The committee are of the opinion that, taking everything into consideration, the bridge be rebuilt its entire length.

CHAS. H. PORTER,  
JOHN CHAMBERLIN,  
H. T. WHITMAN,  
*Committee.*

Boston, April 12, 1888.

CHAIRMAN COMMITTEE ON BRIDGE: —

*Dear Sir,* — If I had read the list of questions over carefully which you wish me to answer before making an examination of Neponset River bridge, I don't think I should have had anything to do with it. I could not give the time to make such an examination as ought to be made to answer all your questions satisfactorily in detail. Your first question: Is any portion of the bridge inadequate to support with safety the travel to which it is subjected? Now, all I or any one else knows is that it does support it, but just how long it will is something no one can tell. I should think one part was about as safe as another, and it is all pretty poor.

The condition of the piles is poor, they are badly worn by ice, and are very small between high and low water; there are many bad places in them, and I should not advise using any of them in a new bridge.

The girder caps are getting poor and rotten in the ends of many of them. I could not get at them very well except at the ends from the bridge floor. I do not think they are very bad, that is, many of them; there are a large number of nearly new stringers which appear to be sound; they are of all ages and sizes, some laid edge-ways and some flat-ways. I did not examine the planking. The hand-railing is poor.

As to the repairs it is advisable to make, I should advise building a new bridge. If you lay out a lot of expense on the present bridge you haven't got anything substantial when you get it repaired. As to the cost, I have made no estimate, but should think the figures you named about a fair price.

We got a rod down in the mud  $10\frac{1}{2}$  feet, at a point 125 feet from the south end of bridge; at 350 feet from end we only got

it down about 8 feet ; neither place was hard bottom, as the rod bent and went so hard in the mud we could go no farther.

I should say *all* new piles were required, but possibly you might find some of them (the old piles) fit to use again ; there are many bad places in the piles, such as knots that have decayed, auger holes, cracks, etc., and I think it very doubtful if there are very many you would care to use. There is probably considerable good timber in the stringers, but it is mostly spruce and is not very long-lived. When it was taken out whatever was found sound, also some of the piles could be used again at the shore end if you wanted to do so. I should not consider it wise to put spruce timber in, and put a new floor on it, and then in a little while have to tear it up to change the timbers. My advice would be to build a new bridge.

Respectfully yours,

GEO. S. MORRILL,

*Engineer.*



# TOWN RECORDS

FOR

1888.





# WARRANT FOR THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING,

MARCH 5, 1888.

NORFOLK, SS. *To either of the Constables of the Town of Quincy, in said County,* GREETING :

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Quincy, qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet at the Town Hall, in said Quincy, on Monday, March 5, 1888, at seven and one half o'clock in the forenoon, to act on the following articles; namely : —

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator.

ART. 2. To choose Town Officers.

ART. 3. To see how the town will vote on the following question :  
“ Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town? ”

ART. 4. To act upon the reports of the Auditors of Accounts, Selectmen, School Committee, Trustees of the Thomas Crane Public Library, Road Commissioners, Managers of the Adams Academy, Managers of the Mount Wollaston Cemetery, Park Commissioners, and Board of Health.

ART. 5. To determine the method of repairing the highways during the ensuing year.

ART. 6. To determine how the town land shall be improved during the ensuing year.

ART. 7. To revise the jury list.

ART. 8. To hear and act on the report of the Road Commissioners upon guide boards.

ART. 9. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of two hundred dollars for repairing and decorating soldiers' graves, the same to be expended under the direction of Paul Revere Post 88 of the Grand Army of the Republic.

ART. 10. To see if the town will grant the free use of the Town Hall for free lectures, and appropriate money therefor.

ART. 11. To see if the town will instruct the Selectmen to appoint police officers to enforce all laws bearing upon the sale of intoxicating liquors, and appropriate one thousand dollars therefor.

ART. 12. To see if the town will purchase the works of the Quincy Water Company, and appropriate money therefor.

ART. 13. To see if the town will build a public sewer, and appropriate money therefor.

ART. 14. To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to purchase of Miss E. A. C. Hardwick a piece of land situated in the rear of the steamer house on School Street, and appropriate money therefor.

ART. 15. To see if the town will convey to Peter McConarty a strip of land on Canal Street, in exchange for a strip of equal area now owned by him, adjoining the town farm.

ART. 16. To see if the town will instruct the Trustees of the Thomas Crane Public Library to establish and maintain in West Quincy a branch of said Library, and appropriate five hundred dollars therefor.

ART. 17. To see if the town will appropriate a sum of money sufficient to indemnify F. Hardwick & Son for damages incurred by the extension of Quarry Street.

ART. 18. To see if the town will appropriate money to reimburse Henry H. Faxon the amount paid for the Paul W. Newcomb tax titles assessed for the years 1882, 1883, and 1885, and sold to said Faxon, Sept. 20, 1886.

ART. 19. To see if the town will accept the provisions of Chapter Two Hundred and Sixty-four of the Acts of the year eighteen hundred and eighty-six, entitled "An Act to provide for Precinct voting in towns."

ART. 20. To see if the town will purchase for the purpose of a public park, a strip of land adjoining Quincy Bay and extending from the easterly end of Appleton Street to the easterly end of the proposed extension of Atlantic Street, and appropriate money therefor.

ART. 21. To see if the town will instruct the Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor, Road Commissioners, Park Commissioners, and Managers of the Mount Wallaston Cemetery not to employ any person as a laborer in their respective departments unless he has been a resident of the town at least one year previous to employment.

ART. 22. To see if the town will vote that not less than two dollars per day shall be paid to the employees of the town for the ensuing year.

ART. 23. To see if the town will vote that nine hours shall constitute a day's work for all employees of the town.

ART. 24. To see if the town will vote to pay all laborers employed by the town the past year, for time worked in excess of nine hours per day, and appropriate money therefor.

ART. 25. To see if the town will revoke the vote whereby it accepted the provisions of Chap. 158 of the Acts of the year 1871, and abolish the Board of Road Commissioners.

ART. 26. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$200 to fill and grade the triangular lot at the junction of School and Pleasant Streets.

ART. 27. To see if the town will construct a reservoir, to be located near the junction of Howard Street and Howard Avenue, Quincy Neck, as recommended by the Committee on Fire Protection, and appropriate money therefor.

ART. 28. To see if the town will construct a self-filling reservoir on the west side of Howard Street, at the boundary line of Quincy Neck and Quincy Point, as recommended by the Chief Engineer, and appropriate money therefor.

ART. 29. To see if the town will purchase a hook and ladder truck, to be located at Wollaston, and appropriate money therefor.

ART. 30. To see if the town will authorize the Board of Engineers to enlarge Hose No. 2 house, for the accommodation of the hook and ladder truck, at an expense not exceeding \$100.

ART. 31. To see if the town will cause a fire alarm box to be located at or near the corner of South and Main Streets, and appropriate money therefor.

ART. 32. To see if the town will extend the fire alarm wire to, and erect an alarm box at or near the junction of Bates Avenue and the new extension, and appropriate money therefor.

ART. 33. To see if the town will procure a heavier striker for the West Quincy fire alarm bell at the Methodist Church, and appropriate \$225 therefor.

ART. 34. To see if the town will vote to pay to each of the twelve men connected with Steamer No. 1 the sum of \$75 for their services the past year, and appropriate money therefor.

ART. 35. To see if the town will provide a horse for the purpose of hauling Hose No. 3's wagon in answer to alarms, and appropriate money therefor.

ART. 36. To see if the town will sell the land and house on Canal Street, now occupied by the Hook and Ladder Company.

ART. 37. To see if town will purchase the Stevens whistle attachment now at the pumping station, and appropriate \$325 therefor.

ART. 38. To see if the town will adopt Sects. 22, 23 and 25 of Chap. 50 of the Public Statutes relating to sidewalks.

ART. 39. To see if the town will appropriate \$5,000 for fine gravel or concrete walks, to be made wherever the abutters will pay one half the expense of making the same.

ART. 40. To see if the town will build a good substantial sidewalk, with stone curbing, on one side of every street leading to each church, schoolhouse, and railroad depot in Quincy, a distance of 500 feet from said church, schoolhouse, and railroad depot, and appropriate money therefor.

ART. 41. To see if the town will construct a sidewalk on Newport Avenue, between Warren Avenue and Adams Street, and appropriate money therefor.

ART. 42. To see if the town will light the lamp at the entrance of the drawing school in Hardwick's Hall, for the ensuing year, and appropriate money therefor.

ART. 43. To see if the town will direct the Selectmen or Road Commissioners to contract with the Quincy Electric Light and Power Company for the lighting of a portion of the streets of the town by electricity, and appropriate money therefor.

ART. 44. To see if the town will vote to rebuild and reconstruct that portion of Hancock Street lying between the entrance to Merry Mount Park and the Neponset bridge, or any part thereof, and appropriate money therefor.

ART. 45. To see if the town will build the street that has been laid out by the Road Commissioners, leading from Quincy Avenue to Franklin Street, or a section of the same, and appropriate money therefor.

ART. 46. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$500 to repair Main Street.

ART. 47. To see if town will appropriate a sum of money to improve Quincy Avenue, between Water Street and the house of Mrs. C. N. Baxter, and to build a sidewalk on the east side of said avenue between said points.

ART. 48. To see if the town will repair the brook on Willard Street, from the land of John Berry to the culvert which crosses said street near land of John Cole, and appropriate \$500 therefor.

ART. 49. To see if the town will appropriate a sum of money to complete Bates Avenue.

ART. 50. To see if the town will vote to regrade Bates Avenue, and appropriate \$300 therefor.

ART. 51. To see if the town will erect and maintain a drinking fountain at the corner of Cemetery and Willard Streets, and appropriate \$300 therefor.



ART. 52. To see if the town will erect and maintain a drinking fountain at Jones's Corner, and appropriate \$300 therefor.

ART. 53. To see if the town will vote to drain part of Copeland Street, from Thomas O'Brien's place to Furnace Avenue Brook, by laying a twelve-inch pipe, and appropriate \$800 therefor.

ART. 54. To see if the town will accept the report of the Road Commissioners, to rebuild Neponset bridge, and appropriate money therefor.

ART. 55. To see if the town will accept the report of the Road Commissioners laying out, widening and deepening Furnace Brook, from the southwest corner of land owned by George L. Miller to a point north of Cemetery Street, near land of Reardon, and appropriate money therefor.

ART. 56. To see if the town will accept the report of the Road Commissioners laying out a footway from Copeland Street to Town Hill Street, and appropriate money therefor.

ART. 57. To see if the town will accept the report of the Road Commissioners laying out Atlantic Avenue, and change the name to Clay Street, and appropriate money therefor.

ART. 58. To see if the town will accept the report of the Road Commissioners laying out Bigelow Street, and appropriate money therefor.

ART. 59. To see if the town will accept the report of the Road Commissioners laying out Old Colony Avenue, and appropriate money therefor.

ART. 60. To see if the town will accept the report of the Road Commissioners laying out Brooks Avenue, and appropriate money therefor.

ART. 61. To see if the town will appropriate \$500 to rebuild the bridge on Liberty Street.

ART. 62. To see if the town will accept the report of the Road Commissioners laying out High Street, and appropriate money therefor.

ART. 63. To see if the town will accept the report of the Road Commissioners laying out Kent Street, and appropriate money therefor.

ART. 64. To see if the town will accept the report of the Road Commissioners laying out Newton Avenue, and appropriate money therefor.

ART. 65. To see if the town will accept the report of the Road Commissioners laying out Warren Avenue, and appropriate money therefor.

ART. 66. To see if the town will accept the report of the Road Commissioners laying out Standish Avenue, and appropriate money therefor.

ART. 67. To see if the town will accept the report of the Road Commissioners laying out Glencoe Place, and appropriate money therefor.

ART. 68. To see if the town will accept the report of the Road Commissioners laying out Grove Street, and appropriate money therefor.

ART. 69. To see if the town will accept the report of the Road Commissioners laying out and widening Copeland Street, and appropriate money therefor.

ART. 70. To see if the town will accept the report of the Road Commissioners laying out and widening Water Street, and appropriate money therefor.

ART. 71. To see if the town will authorize the Collector of Taxes for 1888 to collect interest on all taxes not paid before Nov. 1.

ART. 72. To see if the town will instruct the Collector of Taxes to collect all taxes within two years from the time they are placed in his hands for collection.

ART. 73. To raise money to defray the necessary expenses of the town for the ensuing year.

ART. 74. To hear and act upon the report of any committee, and to choose any committee the town may think proper.

Hereof fail not, but make return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, unto the Town Clerk, on or before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Quincy, this twenty-third day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-eight.

WILLIAM A. HODGES,  
WILLIAM N. EATON,  
WALTER H. RIPLEY,

*Selectmen of Quincy.*



NORFOLK, SS.

QUINCY, Feb. 24, 1888.

Pursuant to the warrant above named, I have notified the inhabitants of the town of Quincy herein described, to meet at the time and place and for the purposes within mentioned, by posting up attested copies of this warrant at sixty or more public places in said town nine days before the time set for said meeting, and I have likewise caused the substance of said warrant to be published in the Quincy *Patriot* and Quincy *Advertiser*, two newspapers printed in said Town of Quincy.

JOSEPH W. HAYDEN,  
*Constable of Quincy.*

A true copy.

Attest: GEORGE L. GILL, *Town Clerk.*

## ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 5, 1888.

---

The annual meeting of the inhabitants of the town of Quincy was held pursuant to the foregoing warrant, on Monday, March 5, 1888, at 7.30 o'clock A. M.

Chose Josiah Quincy for Moderator. The whole number of votes cast was 500, of which Josiah Quincy had 253 and Everett C. Bumpus had 247, the vote being by ballot and the check list used.

*Voted*, That after the election of town officers, under Article 2 of the warrant, and the disposition of Article 3, the Moderator, without entertaining any other motion, shall declare this meeting adjourned, to meet at the Coliseum on Monday, March 26, 1888, at 1.30 o'clock P. M., at which time the remaining articles of the warrant shall be considered; and the Selectmen are instructed to make suitable arrangements for the convenience of the voters at the place mentioned.

*Voted*, That the Moderator of this meeting, with the six candidates for Selectmen nominated at the two caucuses and twenty-one citizens to be appointed by the Moderator — four of whom shall be inhabitants of the Centre district, four of the South district, four of the West district, three of the Wollaston district, three of the Atlantic district, and three of the Quincy Point district — shall constitute a committee, who shall consider the remaining articles of the warrant, and report at the adjournment of this meeting what action they consider it advisable for the town to take thereon, with suitable form of votes for carrying out their recommendations. They shall also publish in the Quincy *Patriot* and Quincy *Advertiser*, previous to said adjourned meeting, the action they intend to propose for the consideration of the town on the several articles submitted to them.

*Voted*, That the Moderator be requested to exclude from the hall, at said adjourned meeting, all non-voters, except representatives of the press, and such other persons as he may think entitled to especial courtesy.

*Voted*, That this meeting proceed to vote for Town Clerk, Town Treasurer, three Selectmen and Assessors, two School Committee for three years, two Trustees of Thomas Crane Library for three years and one for two years, two Managers of Adams Academy for three years, two Managers of Mount Wollaston Cemetery for two years, one Commissioner of Sinking Fund for three years, one Park Commissioner for three years, Collector of Taxes, one Road Commissioner for three years and one for one year, five members of a Board of Health, and fourteen Constables, all on one ballot; also to proceed to vote under Article 3, on the question: "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?"

*Voted*, To close the polls at five o'clock and forty-five minutes, P. M. At five o'clock and forty minutes, the Moderator having satisfied himself that it was the hour of sunset, the polls were closed as provided by law.

The Town Clerk appointed William A. Hodges, William N. Eaton, and Walter H. Ripley to act as Tellers during the election of Moderator, and they were sworn by the Town Clerk, and the check list was used; also the Moderator appointed William A. Hodges, William N. Eaton, Walter H. Ripley, H. A. Keith, Edwin W. Marsh, and William H. Sampson as Tellers, and they were duly sworn.

The result of the voting was declared by the Moderator to be the election of the following officers, viz.:—

George L. Gill for Town Clerk, and the oath of his office was administered to him by Edwin W. Marsh, Esq., a justice of the peace.

Horace B. Spear for Town Treasurer.

William A. Hodges, William N. Eaton, and Walter H. Ripley for Selectmen and Assessors.

John A. Gordon and Rupert F. Claffin for School Committee for three years.

William B. White and John A. Avery for Trustees of the Thomas Crane Public Library for three years, and William H. Price for two years.

Jason G. Witham and H. Evan Cotton for managers of Adams Academy for three years.

Joseph H. Vogel and James E. Maxim for managers of Mount Wollaston Cemetery for two years.

Charles F. Adams, Commissioner of Sinking Fund for three years.

Michael F. O'Brien, Park Commissioner for three years.

Bryant N. Adams for Collector of Taxes.

John H. Gillert, Joseph M. Sheahan, John F. Welch, Joseph L. Whiton, and Chauncey M. Marstin for Board of Health.

Patrick W. Driscoll for Road Commissioner for three years, and John A. Duggan for one year.

Robert J. Williams, Amos L. Litchfield, Joseph H. Kelly, Marcena R. Sparrow, Joseph W. Hayden, Peter J. Williams, John Westland, Edward H. Richardson, Thomas F. Ferguson, George O. Langley, David Barry, William C. Seelye, Michael J. Canavan, and Wm. H. Faulkner for Constables.

The following is the number of votes cast for the several candidates for town officers:—

*For Town Clerk.*

George L. Gill . . . 1,809

*Town Treasurer.*

Horace B. Spear . . 1,809

*Selectmen and Assessors.*

Walter H. Ripley . . 1,030  
William A. Hodges . . 983  
William N. Eaton . . 928  
Thomas Curtis . . 909  
Quincy A. Faunce . . 767  
George H. Field . . 755

*School Committee for Three Years.*

John A. Gordon . . 1,807  
Rupert N. Claflin . . 1,799  
Scattering . . . 11

*Trustee of Library for Three Years.*

William B. White . . 953  
Charles F. Adams . . 915  
John A. Avery . . . 882

Charles A. Foster . . 874  
Scattering . . . 4

*For Two Years.*

William H. Price . . 920  
George I. Aldrich . . 890  
Scattering . . . 1

*Managers of Academy for Three Years.*

Jason G. Witham . . 930  
H. Evan Cotton . . 928  
Charles H. Porter . . 897  
Edward Hewitson . . 872  
Scattering . . . 1

*Managers of Cemetery for Two Years.*

Joseph H. Vogel . . 1,760  
James E. Maxim . . 984  
John F. Merrill . . 874  
Scattering . . . 3

*Commissioner of Sinking Fund for Three Years.*

Charles F. Adams . . 1,812  
Scattering . . . 2

*Park Commissioner for Three Years.*

Michael F. O'Brien . . . . .	911
Charles H. Porter . . . . .	891
Scattering . . . . .	1

*Board of Health.*

Joseph L. Whiton . . . . .	1,809
Dr. John H. Gilbert . . . . .	1,808
Dr. John F. Welch . . . . .	1,804
Dr. Jos. M. Sheahan . . . . .	1,800
Dr. Chauncy M. Marstin . . . . .	911
Joseph W. Robertson . . . . .	893
Scattering . . . . .	3

*Collector of Taxes.*

Bryant N. Adams . . . . .	1,218
Christopher A. Spear . . . . .	596
Scattering . . . . .	2

*Road Commissioner for Three Years.*

Patrick W. Driscoll . . . . .	910
John Cashman . . . . .	863
Scattering . . . . .	4

*For One Year.*

John A. Duggan . . . . .	959
Horace O. Souther . . . . .	795
Scattering . . . . .	22

*Constables.*

Robert J. Williams . . . . .	1,730
Amos L. Litchfield . . . . .	1,011
Joseph H. Kelley . . . . .	1,007
Marcena R. Sparrow . . . . .	991
Joseph W. Hayden . . . . .	988
Peter J. Williams . . . . .	979
John Westland . . . . .	943
Edward H. Richard- son . . . . .	928
Thomas F. Ferguson . . . . .	917
George O. Langley . . . . .	909
David Barry . . . . .	904
William C. Seelye . . . . .	888
Michael J. Canavan . . . . .	882
Charles N. Hunt . . . . .	881
Napoleon B. Furnald . . . . .	880
John F. Berry . . . . .	879
Edward A. Spear . . . . .	875
Mark E. Hanson . . . . .	868
Nathan G. Glover . . . . .	864
John Vogel . . . . .	861
Horace O. Souther . . . . .	846
William H. Faulkner . . . . .	834
Patrick J. Barry . . . . .	820
Albert G. Olney . . . . .	816
Henry H. Faxon . . . . .	800
George H. Locke . . . . .	795
Frank A. Spear . . . . .	732

The following\* minor offices were then filled : —

*Overseers of the Poor.* — Walter H. Ripley, William A. Hodges, William N. Eaton.


*Poundkeeper.* — William A. Hodges.

*Auditors.* — H. A. Keith, Thomas Curtis, and Quincy A. Faunce.

*Fence Viewers.* — Charles S. French, Ebenezer Adams, and George Veazie.

*Field Drivers.* — Frank L. Merrill, Samuel B. Turner, Thomas Kennon, and Bartholomew W. Reardon.



Josiah Quincy, William A. Hodges, Walter H. Ripley, William N. Eaton, George H. Field, Thomas Curtis, Quincy A. Faunce, Theophilus King, Abner B. Packard, Warren W. Adams, John J. Byron, W. G. A. Pattee, Edwin W. Marsh, Patrick W. Driscoll, Alexander Marnock, John Cashman, William Powers, Michael F. O'Brien, John Vogel, Francis L. Hayes, Charles R. Sherman, Herbert T. Whitman, Thomas Gurney, John A. Duggan, Fred C. Pope, Silas B. Duffield, Herbert M. Federhen, and John T. Larkin, a committee to whom the remaining articles of the warrant were referred. 

The vote of the town on the question, "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?" was as follows, viz. :—

Yes, 293 ; No, 1,064.

In accordance with the vote of the town, the meeting was adjourned to Monday, March 26, 1888, at one o'clock and thirty minutes P. M.

Attest ; GEORGE L. GILL, *Town Clerk*.

QUINCY, MASS., March 7, 1888.

To GEORGE L. GILL, *Town Clerk* :—

Clerical errors having been discovered which, when corrected, show that Mr. Charles F. Adams had a larger number of votes, as a Trustee of the Public Library, than Mr. John A. Avery, who was declared elected at the polls, and that Mr. Charles N. Hunt had a larger number of votes for Constable than Mr. William H. Faulkner, so declared elected, I, as the Moderator of the town meeting, direct that Messrs. Adams and Hunt be notified of their election, and that the record be amended to correspond with the fact.

JOSIAH QUINCY, *Moderator*.

A true copy.

Attest : GEORGE L. GILL, *Town Clerk*.

## WARRANT FOR A SPECIAL TOWN MEETING.

---

NORFOLK, SS. *To either of the Constables of the Town of Quincy in said County,* GREETING :

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Quincy, qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet at the Coliseum, in said Quincy, on Monday, March 26, 1888, at 12.45 o'clock P. M., to act on the following articles, namely : —

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator.

ART. 2. To act upon the report of the Chief Engineer of the Fire Department.

ART. 3. To see what compensation the town will allow the engineers, members and stewards of the Fire Department for their services during the past year.

Hereof fail not, but make return of this warrant with your doings thereon, unto the Town Clerk, on or before the day of said meeting.

Given unto our hands at Quincy, this tenth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-eight.

WILLIAM A. HODGES,  
WILLIAM N. EATON,  
WALTER H. RIPLEY,

---

*Selectmen of Quincy.*

NORFOLK, SS.

QUINCY, March 14, 1888.

Pursuant to the within warrant, I have notified the town of Quincy herein described, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes within mentioned, by posting up attested copies of this warrant at fifty or more public places in said town, eleven days before the time set for said meeting, and I have likewise caused the substance of said warrant to be published in the *Quincy Advertiser* and *Quincy Patriot*, two newspapers printed in said town of Quincy.

JOSEPH W. HAYDEN, *Constable of Quincy.*

A true copy.

Attest : GEORGE L. GILL, *Town Clerk.*

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING.

---

A meeting of the inhabitants of the town of Quincy was held pursuant to the foregoing warrant, March 26, 1888, at quarter before one o'clock in the afternoon.

Chose Josiah Quincy for Moderator.

*Voted*, That the report of the Chief Engineer of the Fire Department be accepted and placed on file.

*Voted*, That the following sums be severally appropriated, payable for the various purposes and accounts as follows:—

### FIRE DEPARTMENT FOR 1887.

Chief Engineer . . . . .	\$50
Clerk of Board of Engineers . . . . .	50
Four Assistant Engineers, \$35 each . . . . .	140
Steamer Company and Hose No. 1, twelve men, \$75 each . . . . .	900
Hose No. 2, ten men, \$25 each . . . . .	250
Steward . . . . .	40
Hose No. 3, ten men, \$25 each . . . . .	250
Steward . . . . .	40
Hose No 4, ten men, \$25 each . . . . .	250
Steward . . . . .	40
Chemical No. 1, care of . . . . .	20
Chemical No. 2, twelve men, \$25 each . . . . .	300
Steward . . . . .	40
Hook and Ladder No. 1, twelve men, \$75 each . . . . .	900
Steward . . . . .	40
	<hr/>
	\$3,310

## FIRE DEPARTMENT FOR THE CURRENT YEAR.

Engineer and driver of steamer . . . . .	\$1,664
Substitute for same . . . . .	86
Purchase of three horses . . . . .	900
Purchase of harnesses . . . . .	750
Purchase of hose . . . . .	400
Keeping horses . . . . .	800
Horse hire . . . . .	200
Fire alarm . . . . .	600
Fuel and lights . . . . .	350
Repairs . . . . .	225
Driver of Hose No. 1 . . . . .	728
Driver of hook and ladder . . . . .	728
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,475
	<hr/>
	\$8,906

*Voted*, That this meeting be dissolved.

Attest : GEORGE L. GILL, *Town Clerk*.

## ANNUAL TOWN MEETING BY ADJOURNMENT.

---

MONDAY, March 26, 1888.

The annual town meeting was held this day by adjournment from March 5, 1888, at one o'clock and thirty minutes P. M. Josiah Quincy, Moderator.

The Moderator announced that at the town meeting, held March 5, Mr. John A. Avery was erroneously declared elected as Trustee of the Thomas Crane Public Library for three years, he having received a smaller number of votes for that office than Mr. Charles F. Adams, and that Mr. William H. Faulkner was erroneously declared elected as a Constable, he having received a smaller number of votes than Mr. Chas. N. Hunt. He, therefore, declared Mr. Charles F. Adams duly elected a Trustee of the Thomas Crane Public Library for three years, and Mr. Charles N. Hunt duly elected as a Constable.

*Voted*, That no motion to reconsider any vote shall be in order unless the mover thereof shall give notice of his intention to do so before the town has passed from the consideration of the article under which the question was taken.

*Voted*, That debate on the main question shall be in order pending the verification of a doubtful vote.

*Voted*, That during the discussion of any measure it shall be in order for any voter rightfully in possession of the floor to move that the main question be now put. Such motion shall be submitted to the meeting without debate, and if carried by a two-thirds vote, the main question shall be put to vote without further debate.

The Moderator appointed as tellers, Messrs. W. G. A. Pattee, Herbert M. Federhen, John A. Duggan, Quincy A. Faunce, J. J. Byron, and Warren W. Adams, to count the number of votes upon all matters, when, by reason of doubt, the Moderator might find it necessary to order a count.



The following articles of the warrant which were acted upon in their due order were, by vote, indefinitely postponed : —

- ART. 16. Branch of Public Library at West Quincy.
- ART. 17. Indemnity to Franklin Hardwick & Son.
- ART. 19. Adoption of the act for precinct voting.
- ART. 24. Pay of town laborers for 1887.
- ART. 25. Abolishing Road Commissioners.
- ART. 27. Reservoir at Quincy Neck.
- ART. 29. Hook and Ladder Truck for Wollaston.
- ART. 30. Enlargement of the Hose No. 2 House.
- ART. 34. Pay of the Hose Company of Steamer No. 1.
- ART. 38. Adoption of Public Statutes relating to sidewalks.
- ART. 40. Sidewalks leading to churches, schools, etc.
- ART. 55. Widening of Furnace Brook.
- ART. 70. Laying out and widening Water Street.

*Voted*, That the reports of the Auditors of Accounts, Selectmen, School Committee, Trustees of the Thomas Crane Public Library, Road Commissioners, Managers of the Adams Academy, Managers of the Mount Wollaston Cemetery, Park Commissioners, and Board of Health be accepted and placed on file with the town documents.

*Voted*, That the highways be repaired during the ensuing year under the supervision of the Road Commissioners.

*Voted*, That the town land be improved during the ensuing year under the supervision of the Overseers of the Poor.

*Voted*, That the jury list submitted by the Selectmen is hereby accepted, after taking therefrom the names of William H. Sampson, Eben H. Stanwood, Edward B. Souther, John C. Pendis, Frank S. Patch, Henry T. Brown, George Monk, H. G. O. Newcomb, and Andrew Milne.

*Voted*, That the report of the Road Commissioners on guide boards be accepted and placed on file.

*Voted*, That the sum of two hundred dollars be appropriated for the purpose of keeping in repair or decorating the graves, within the limits of Quincy, of soldiers and sailors who died in the military service of the United States, or the monuments or

other memorials erected to their memory; the same to be expended under the direction of Post 88 of the Grand Army of the Republic; and the treasurer and commander of said Post shall furnish to the Selectmen a true and detailed account, duly itemized and certified by them, of the manner in which said sum was expended, within thirty days after Memorial Day.

*Voted*, That the Selectmen grant the free use of the Town Hall, whenever it is requested in writing by not less than two citizens of the town, for a free lecture on any scientific, literary, or moral topic, subject to such regulations as they may deem expedient; and that two hundred dollars be appropriated to defray the cost thereof.

*Voted*, That the Selectmen be requested to appoint police officers to enforce all laws bearing upon the sale of intoxicating liquors, and that the sum of one thousand dollars be appropriated therefor.

*Voted*, That the Selectmen be requested to appoint Henry H. Faxon as one of the police officers under the foregoing vote.

*Voted*, That the matter of the purchase of the works of the Quincy Water Company be referred to six citizens to be appointed by the Moderator, who, together with the Selectmen, shall constitute a committee to investigate the subject of the purchase by the town of the works of the Quincy Water Company, said committee to report at the next annual town meeting, or at a special town meeting, if they deem it advisable that such meeting should be called, and that the sum of three hundred dollars be appropriated for the use of such committee.

The Moderator appointed William A. Hodges, William N. Eaton, Walter H. Ripley, Edwin W. Marsh, James T. Penniman, Joseph L. Whiton, Thomas Gurney, William F. Powers, and Charles R. Sherman, said committee.

*Voted*, That six citizens be appointed by the Moderator, who, together with the Selectmen, shall constitute a committee to prepare a system of sewerage and report at a special meeting to be called for that purpose, and that the sum of three hundred dollars be appropriated for the use of such committee.

The Moderator appointed William A. Hodges, William N. Eaton, Walter H. Ripley, Theophilus King, Herbert M. Federhen, James H. Elcock, Herbert T. Whitman, John Q. A. Field, and Frederick C. Pope, said committee.

*Voted*, That the Selectmen be authorized to purchase of Miss E. A. C. Hardwick, if they deem it advisable, the piece of land situated at the rear of the steamer house on School Street, and that the sum of five hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be appropriated therefor.

*Voted*, That the Selectmen be authorized to convey to Peter McConarty a strip of land on Canal Street in exchange for a strip of equal area now owned by him adjoining the town farm, and to give and receive deeds for the same.

*Voted*, That the Selectmen be instructed to settle with Henry H. Faxon, if possible, for the claim made by him against the town for the Paul W. Newcomb tax titles assessed for the years 1882, 1883, and 1885, and sold to said Faxon, Sept. 20, 1886.

*Voted*, That the purchase of land easterly from Appleton Street to Atlantic Street for a public park be referred to the Park Commissioners, as the town has no authority to act under this article.

*Voted*, That the town request the Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor, Road Commissioners, Park Commissioners, and Managers of the Mount Wollaston Cemetery, not to employ any person as a laborer in their respective departments unless he has been a resident of the town for at least one year previous to such employment.

*Voted*, That the Road Commissioners, Park Commissioners, and Managers of the Mount Wollaston Cemetery be requested to pay not less than two dollars a day to laborers employed in their respective department during the ensuing year.

*Voted*, That the Road Commissioners, Park Commissioners, and Managers of the Mount Wollaston Cemetery be requested to consider that nine hours shall constitute a day's work for laborers employed in their respective departments during the ensuing year.

*Voted*, That the town fill and regrade the triangular lot at the junction of School and Pleasant Streets, under the direction of the Road Commissioners, and that the sum of two hundred dollars be appropriated therefor.

*Voted*, That a self-filling reservoir be constructed under the direction of the Board of Engineers on the west side of Howard Street, on the boundary line of Quincy Neck and Quincy Point,

provided that permission for the location of the same can be obtained from the owners of the land, and that the sum of seventy-five dollars be appropriated therefor.

*Voted*, That a fire alarm box be purchased and located by the Board of Engineers at the corner of Main and Sumner Streets, and that the sum of sixty dollars be appropriated therefor.

*Voted*, That the Board of Engineers be instructed to extend the fire alarm wire to, and erect an alarm box at or near the junction of Bates Avenue and the new extension, and that the sum of two hundred dollars be appropriated therefor.

*Voted*, That the matter of procuring a heavier striker for the West Quincy fire alarm bell at the Methodist Church be referred to a committee of seven disinterested citizens, to be appointed by the Moderator, which committee shall have the power to procure a heavier striker, provided it shall find upon investigation that the present striker does not bring out the full tone of the bell, and that the sum of two hundred and twenty-five dollars be appropriated for such purpose.

William G. A. Pattee, George A. Barker, Francis L. Hayes, Charles A. Howland, Silas B. Duffield, Charles L. Badger, and William B. Glover were appointed said committee.

*Voted*, That the Road Commissioners be requested to so arrange that one of the horses of the town shall be within one half mile of the house of Hose No. 3 both by day and night, and to make arrangements with the Board of Engineers for the use of such horse to haul the wagon of Hose No. 3, in answer to alarms of fire.

*Voted*, That the Selectmen be instructed to sell the land and house on Canal Street, now occupied by the Hook and Ladder truck, whenever the Board of Engineers can secure a new location therefor; and the Board of Engineers is authorized to use so much of the proceeds of said sale as may be necessary in providing accommodations for the Hook and Ladder truck and horses near the steamer house.

*Voted*, That a committee of seven be appointed by the Moderator to purchase the Stevens whistle attachment now at the pumping station, provided said committee shall find upon investigation that such attachment will work satisfactory and without detriment to the present fire alarm system, and that the sum



of three hundred and twenty-two dollars be appropriated therefor.

Committee, W. G. A. Pattee, F. L. Hayes, Charles A. Howland, George A. Barker, S. B. Duffield, W. B. Glover, and Charles L. Badger.

*Voted*, That the sum of five thousand dollars be appropriated to be expended under the direction of the Board of Road Commissioners in paying one half of the expense of constructing sidewalks of suitable material, not less than three feet wide, wherever on the public streets of the town the abutter will pay the other half of such expense; provided, however, that none of this appropriation shall be expended except on streets where the grade is already established, or where the present grade is such as to warrant the permanent sidewalks in the opinion of the Board of Road Commissioners, nor in any cases except where application for such expenditure has been made to said Board in such form and under such rules as it may prescribe.

*Voted*, That a good and substantial sidewalk be built on one side of Newport Avenue between Warren Avenue and Adams Street, and that the sum of \$1,000 be appropriated therefor.

*Voted*, That the Road Commissioners cause the lamp at the entrance to the Drawing School in Hardwick's Hall to be lighted during the ensuing year.

*Voted*, That the Board of Road Commissioners be requested to light by electricity some portion of the streets of the Centre, South, West, Wollaston, Atlantic, and Point districts, provided that a desirable contract for the same can be made with a responsible company or individuals, and that the sum of five thousand six hundred and twenty-five dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be appropriated therefor; provided that if such contract cannot be made, said appropriation may be used for general street lighting.

*Voted*, That the matter of rebuilding and reconstructing that portion of Hancock Street lying between the entrance to Merry Mount Park and the Neponset bridge, or any part thereof, be referred to the Road Commissioners, with the recommendation that they continue the policy adopted by them during the last two years.

*Voted*, That the Road Commissioners be instructed to build the street laid out by them leading from Quincy Avenue to



Franklin Street, or a portion thereof, and that the sum of two thousand dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be appropriated therefor.

*Voted*, That the sum of five hundred dollars be appropriated to repair Main Street.

*Voted*, That the town repair Quincy Avenue, between Water Street and the house of Mrs. C. N. Baxter, and build a sidewalk on the east side of said avenue between said points, and that the sum of five hundred dollars be appropriated therefor.

*Voted*, That the town repair the brook on Willard Street from the land of John Berry to the culvert which crosses said street near land of John Cole, provided the owners of the land will waive all damages, and that the sum of five hundred dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be appropriated therefor.

*Voted*, That the sum of ten thousand dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be appropriated for the completion of Bates Avenue, and that the Town Treasurer, under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, be authorized to borrow such sum on behalf of the town.

*Voted*, That the matter of regrading Bates Avenue be referred to the Road Commissioners, to be done if deemed advisable by them, and the sum of three hundred dollars appropriated therefor.

*Voted*, That the Selectmen be requested to erect and maintain a drinking fountain at the corner of Cemetery and Willard Streets if in their judgment public necessity requires it, and that the sum of three hundred dollars be appropriated therefor.

*Voted*, That the Selectmen be requested to erect and maintain a drinking fountain at Jones's Corner, if in their judgment the public necessity so requires, and that the sum of three hundred dollars be appropriated therefor.

*Voted*, That the matter of draining part of Copeland Street from Thomas O'Brien's place to Furnace Avenue brook be referred to the Road Commissioners, and that the sum of eight hundred dollars be appropriated therefor.

*Voted*, That the matter of rebuilding Neponset bridge be referred to a committee of three citizens, to be appointed by

the Moderator ; such committee shall make or cause to be made a thorough examination of Neponset Bridge as soon as may be, and if in their opinion immediate rebuilding is advisable, they shall call a special town meeting not later than May first next, and shall report to such meeting plans and estimates for such rebuilding, and the sum of two hundred dollars is hereby appropriated for the use of such committee.

Herbert T. Whitman, John Chamberlin, and Charles H. Porter were appointed said committee.

*Voted*, That the report of the Road Commissioners laying out a footway from Copeland Street to Town Hill Street be accepted, and that the sum of one hundred dollars be appropriated therefor.

*Voted*, That the town accept the report of the Road Commissioners laying out Atlantic Avenue and changing the name thereof to Clay Street, and that the sum of two hundred dollars be appropriated therefor ; provided that a release be first obtained and recorded in the highway records of all claims from owners in fee and rights of way over which said way passes.

*Voted*, That the town accept the report of the Road Commissioners laying out Bigelow Street, and that the sum of four hundred and fifty dollars be appropriated therefor ; provided that a release be first obtained and recorded in the highway records of all claims from owners in fee and rights of way over which said way passes.

*Voted*, That the town accept the report of the Road Commissioners laying out Old Colony Avenue, and that the sum of three hundred dollars be appropriated therefor.

*Voted*, That the town accept the report of the Road Commissioners laying out Brooks Avenue, and that the sum of three hundred dollars be appropriated therefor.

*Voted*, That the sum of five hundred dollars be appropriated to rebuild the bridge on Liberty Street.

*Voted*, That the report of the Road Commissioners laying out High Street be accepted with a change of the name to Marion Street, and that the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars be appropriated therefor.

*Voted*, That the report of the Road Commissioners laying out Kent Street be accepted, and that the sum of six hundred dollars be appropriated therefor.

*Voted*, That the report of the Road Commissioners laying out Newton Avenue be accepted, with a change of the name to Newton Street, and that the sum of twenty-five dollars be appropriated therefor.

*Voted*, That the report of the Road Commissioners laying out Warren Avenue be accepted, and that the sum of twenty-five dollars be appropriated therefor.

*Voted*, That the report of the Road Commissioners laying out Standish Avenue be accepted, and that the sum of two hundred dollars be appropriated therefor.

*Voted*, That the report of the Road Commissioners laying out Glencoe Place be accepted, and that the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars be appropriated therefor.

*Voted*, That the report of the Road Commissioners laying out Grove Street be accepted, with a change of the name to Pine Street, and that the sum of twenty-five dollars be appropriated therefor.

*Voted*, That the report of the Road Commissioners laying out and widening Copeland Street be accepted, and that the sum of four thousand five hundred dollars be appropriated therefor.

*Voted*, That the Collector of Taxes for 1888 be authorized to collect interest, at the rate of six per cent per annum, upon all taxes not paid before November first.

*Voted*, That the Collector of Taxes be instructed to collect all taxes within two years of the time they are placed in his hands for collection.

*Voted*, That the following sums be severally appropriated, payable for the various purposes and accounts as follows : —

#### FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Pay of firemen, 1887	. . .	\$3,310 00
Expenses of current year . . .	. . .	8,906 00
Art. 28, reservoir at Quincy Neck . . .	. . .	75 00
31, fire alarm box . . . . .	. . .	60 00
32, extension of fire alarm and box, . . .	. . .	200 00
33, heavier striker at West Quincy, . . .	. . .	225 00

---

*Amount carried forward* . \$12,776 00

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$12,776 00	
Art. 37, Stevens whistle attachment .	325 00	
Water for hydrants, Quincy Water Company . . . . .	4,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$17,101 00

**SUPPORT OF SCHOOLS.**

For superintendent's and teachers' salaries, fuel, and care of rooms,	\$40,250 00	
Transportation of pupils . . . . .	900 00	
Repairs . . . . .	2,200 00	
Books and stationery . . . . .	2,200 00	
Incidentals . . . . .	3,400 00	
Evening Drawing School . . . . .	1,000 00	
Other evening schools . . . . .	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	50,950 00

**THOMAS CRANE PUBLIC LIBRARY.**

General appropriation . . . . .	\$2,500 00	
Care of grounds . . . . .	200 00	
	<hr/>	2,700 00

**CEMETERIES.**

Old Cemetery . . . . .	\$100 00	
Mt. Wollaston Cemetery . . . . .	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	1,100 00

**BRIDGES.**

Neponset bridge . . . . .	\$1,000 00	
Hingham and Quincy bridges . . . . .	300 00	
	<hr/>	1,300 00

**HIGHWAYS.**

General repairs of roads . . . . .	\$15,000 00	
Rebuilding roads . . . . .	10,000 00	
Building for working plant . . . . .	1,000 00	
Breaking roads, removal of snow and ice . . . . .	1,000 00	
Street lights, other than electric . . . . .	1,000 00	
Art. 43, Electric street lights . . . . .	5,625 00	
39, Sidewalks . . . . .	5,000 00	
	<hr/>	

<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	\$38,625 00	\$73,151 00
--------------------------------	-------------	-------------

	<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$38,625 00	\$73,151 00
Art. 26,	School Street park . . . . .	200 00	
41,	Newport Avenue sidewalk . . . . .	1,000 00	
45,	Faxon Park Street . . . . .	2,000 00	
46,	Main Street . . . . .	500 00	
47,	Quincy Avenue . . . . .	500 00	
48,	Willard Street Brook . . . . .	500 00	
49,	Bates Avenue extension . . . . .	10,000 00	
50,	Regrading Bates Avenue . . . . .	300 00	
53,	Copeland Street drain . . . . .	800 00	
56,	Town Hill footway . . . . .	100 00	
57,	Clay Street . . . . .	200 00	
58,	Bigelow Street . . . . .	450 00	
59,	Old Colony Avenue . . . . .	300 00	
60,	Brooks Avenue . . . . .	300 00	
61,	Liberty Street . . . . .	500 00	
62,	Marion Street . . . . .	150 00	
63,	Kent Street . . . . .	600 00	
64,	Newton Avenue . . . . .	25 00	
65,	Warren Avenue . . . . .	25 00	
66,	Standish Avenue . . . . .	200 00	
67,	Glencoe Place . . . . .	250 00	
68,	Pine Street . . . . .	25 00	
69,	Copeland Street . . . . .	4,500 00	
		<hr/>	62,050 00

## BOARD OF HEALTH.

Printing . . . . .	\$100 00	
Inspecting . . . . .	350 00	
Disinfecting . . . . .	125 00	
Rent of room . . . . .	75 00	
Secretary's services . . . . .	100 00	
Incidental expenses . . . . .	50 00	
	<hr/>	800 00

## PAY OF TOWN OFFICERS.

Selectmen, including horse hire . . . . .	\$2,400 00	
Town Treasurer . . . . .	200 00	
Town Clerk . . . . .	50 00	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward</i> . . . . .	\$2,650 00	\$136,001 00



<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	. \$2,650 00	\$136,001 00
Clerk to Selectmen, Assessors, and Overseers of the Poor	. . 400 00	
Collector of Taxes	. . . 500 00	
Also 5 per cent on all single poll taxes collected on or before Jan. 1, 1889.		
Police	. . . . . 1,750 00	
Article 11, special police to enforce liquor laws	. . . . . 1,000 00	
Town Physician	. . . . . 300 00	
Registrars of Voters	. . . . . 300 00	
Road Commissioners	. . . . . 600 00	
	<hr/>	7,500 00

## PAYMENT OF DEBT.

Note due Dec. 9, 1888	. . . \$5,000 00	
“ “ Aug. 5, 1888	. . . 5,000 00	
Demand note, Quincy Savings Bank	. 3,000 00	
	<hr/>	13,000 00

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Support of poor	. . . \$7,500 00	
Parks	. . . . . 500 00	
Repairs of town buildings	. . . 700 00	
Abatement of taxes	. . . . . 2,500 00	
Aid to indigent soldiers	. . . . . 600 00	
Police station	. . . . . 400 00	
Water for fountains	. . . . . 300 00	
Interest on town debt and money borrowed	. . . . . 3,000 00	
Fire wards	. . . . . 200 00	
Miscellaneous town expenses	. . . 2,500 00	
Art. 9, Paul Revere Post 88	. . . 200 00	
10, Use of Town Hall	. . . 200 00	
12, Expenses of committee	. . . 300 00	
13 “ “ “	. . . 300 00	
14, Purchase of land	. . . 500 00	

<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	\$19,700 00	\$156,501 00
--------------------------------	-------------	--------------

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$19,700 00	\$156,501 00
Art. 51 and 52, Fountains . . .	600 00	
54, Expense of committee . . .	200 00	
	<hr/>	20,500 00
Total amount recommended . . .		\$177,001 00
Less bank and corporation tax .	\$8,401 00	
And amount to be met by notes, .	15,000 00	
	<hr/>	23,401 00
		<hr/>
		\$153,600 00

*Voted*, To raise and assess on the polls and estates of the town the sum of \$153,600.

*Voted*, That the Town Treasurer is hereby authorized to issue notes of the town, \$10,000 for the completion of Bates Avenue, and \$5,000 to meet note of town for \$5,000 falling due Aug. 5, 1888.

*Voted*, That the thanks of the town be extended to Josiah Quincy for the able and impartial manner in which he has performed the arduous duties of Moderator.

*Voted*, That this meeting be dissolved.

Attest: GEORGE L. GILL, *Town Clerk*.

## WARRANT FOR A SPECIAL TOWN MEETING.

---

NORFOLK, ss. *To either of the Constables of the Town of Quincy, in said County,* GREETING :

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Quincy, qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet at the Town Hall, in said Quincy, on Monday, June 11, 1888, at eight o'clock in the forenoon, to act on the following articles, namely : —

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator.

ART. 2. To see how the town will vote on the following question :  
“ Shall an act passed by the General Court in the year eighteen hundred and eighty-eight, entitled ‘ An Act to incorporate the City of Quincy,’ be accepted ? ”

Hereof fail not, but make return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, unto the Town Clerk, on or before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Quincy, this twenty-sixth day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-eight.

WILLIAM A. HODGES,  
WILLIAM N. EATON,  
WALTER H. RIPLEY,

A true copy.

*Selectmen of Quincy.*

Attest : JOSEPH W. HAYDEN, *Constable of Quincy.*

---

NORFOLK, ss.

QUINCY, May 29, 1888.

Pursuant to the within warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the town of Quincy, herein described, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes within mentioned, by posting up attested copies of this warrant in seventy or more public places in said town twelve days before the time set for said meeting, and I have likewise caused the substance of said warrant to be published in the *Quincy Patriot* and *Quincy Advertiser*, two public newspapers printed in said town of Quincy.

JOSEPH W. HAYDEN,

A true copy.

*Constable of Quincy.*

Attest : GEORGE L. GILL, *Town Clerk.*

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING.

A meeting of the inhabitants of the town of Quincy was held pursuant to the foregoing warrant, June 11, 1888, at eight o'clock A. M.

On motion of Edwin W. Marsh, the meeting voted to proceed to elect a Moderator by ballot, the check list to be used.

The Town Clerk appointed Messrs. William A. Hodges, William N. Eaton, and Walter H. Ripley as Tellers to receive and count the votes for Moderator, and they were duly sworn by the Town Clerk.

The result of the voting was the election of William G. A. Pattee for Moderator, he receiving the whole number of ballots cast, namely, five.

Under Art. 2, on motion of Theophilus King, the following vote was passed, viz. :—

*Voted*, That the town now proceed to vote by ballot on the following question, namely, "Shall an act passed by the General Court, in the year eighteen hundred and eighty-eighty, entitled 'An Act to incorporate the city of Quincy,' be accepted?"

*Voted*, That the polls be now opened and remain open until quarter past seven o'clock P. M., and then closed.

The Moderator appointed Messrs. William A. Hodges, William N. Eaton, Walter H. Ripley, Robert J. Williams, and Edwin W. Marsh as Tellers, to assist in receiving and counting the votes, and they were duly sworn by the Town Clerk.

Votes were deposited in the cancelling and registering ballot box, and the same showed that 1,266 votes were cast, and a count of the voting list showed the same number of names checked.

In accordance with the vote of the town the polls were closed at 7.15 P. M., and the result of the voting was declared by the Moderator to be as follows, viz. :—

Whole number of ballots . . . . .	1,266
In favor of the acceptance of the charter . . . . .	812
Against the acceptance of the charter . . . . .	454

The Moderator declared the action of the town to be the acceptance of an act of the General Court passed A. D. 1888, being "An Act to incorporate the city of Quincy."

*Voted*, That this meeting be dissolved.

Attest: GEORGE L. GILL, *Town Clerk*.

## WARRANT FOR A SPECIAL TOWN MEETING.

---

NORFOLK, SS. *To either of the Constables of the Town of Quincy, in said County,* GREETING :

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Quincy, qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet at the Town Hall, in said Quincy, on Monday, July 16, 1888, at 7.30 o'clock in the evening, to act on the following articles, namely : —

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator.

ART. 2. To see if the town will rebuild, repair or replace the bridge over Neponset River, and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

ART. 3. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$1,130 to pay land damages on Bates Avenue, and authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow the same.

ART. 4. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of \$2,850 to pay land damages on Copeland Street, and authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow the same.

ART. 5. To see if the town will authorize the engineers to water the streets, within a reasonable distance from the steamer house, with the steamer, hose, or hook and ladder horses, through the dry season.

ART. 6. To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of eight hundred and fifty dollars, or as much thereof as is needed for the purchase of two watering carts.

ART. 7. To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars, or as much thereof as is needed for the purchase of water and stand pipe, for the use of the engineers, to water the streets.

ART. 8. To see if the town will erect seven (7) additional electric lights at West Quincy, located as follows: Four (4) on Common Street; two (2) on Willard Street, between Cemetery Street and Robertson Street; and one (1) at West Quincy Post-Office, on Copeland Street, and appropriate money for the same.



ART. 9. To see if the town will erect three (3) additional electric lights on Adams Street, one (1) near ice house, one (1) near residence of Charles F. Newcomb, and one (1) near what is called Carroll's Lane.

ART. 10. To hear and act upon the report of any committee and to choose any committee the town may think proper.

Hereof fail not, but make return of this warrant with your doings thereon, unto the Town Clerk, on or before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Quincy this third day of July, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-eight.

WILLIAM A. HODGES,  
WILLIAM N. EATON,  
WALTER H. RIPLEY,  
*Selectmen of Quincy.*

NORFOLK, ss.

JULY 6 1888.

Pursuant to the within warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the town of Quincy herein described, to meet at the time, and place, and for the purposes within mentioned. by posting up attested copies of this warrant at ten or more public places in said town ten days before the time set for said meeting, and I have likewise caused the substance of said warrant to be published in the Quincy *Patriot* and Quincy *Advertiser*, two newspapers printed in said town of Quincy.

JOSEPH W. HAYDEN,  
*Constable of Quincy.*

A true copy.

Attest : GEORGE L. GILL, *Town Clerk.*

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING.

---

A meeting of the inhabitants of the town of Quincy was held pursuant to the foregoing warrant, July 16, 1888, at 7.30 o'clock P. M. Chose Edwin W. Marsh, Moderator.

The following articles of the warrant, which were acted upon in their due order, were, by vote, indefinitely postponed:—

ART. 2. Rebuilding or repairing Neponset River Bridge.

ART. 5. Use of steamer horses for watering streets.

ART. 6. Purchase of two watering carts.

ART. 7. Purchase of water and stand pipe for watering streets.

ART. 10. Reports of committees.

*Voted*, To appropriate the sum of \$1,300 to pay land damages on Bates Avenue, and authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow the same.

*Voted*, To appropriate the sum of \$2,850 to pay land damages on Copeland Street, and authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow the same.

*Voted*, To erect seven additional electric lights at West Quincy, located as follows: four on Common Street, two on Willard Street, between Cemetery Street and Robertson Street, one at the West Quincy Post-Office on Copeland Street, and appropriate \$525 for the same.

*Voted*, To erect three additional electric lights on Adams Street, one near ice house, one near residence of Charles F. Newcomb, and one near what is called Carroll's Lane.

*Voted*, That the meeting be dissolved.

Attest: GEORGE L. GILL, *Town Clerk*.

## WARRANT FOR A SPECIAL TOWN MEETING.

---

NORFOLK, ss. *To either of the Constables of the Town of Quincy, in said County,* GREETING :

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Quincy, qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet at the Town Hall, in said Quincy, on Monday, October 1, 1888, at 7.30 o'clock in the evening, to act on the following articles, namely : —

ARTICLE. 1. To choose a Moderator.

ART. 2. To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,130 to pay land damages on Bates Avenue and authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow the same.

ART. 3. To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,850 to pay land damages on Copeland Street, and authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow the same.

ART. 4. To see if the town will erect a granite fountain, north of the Stone Temple, in place of the iron fountain now located there, and raise and appropriate money therefor, and authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow the same.

ART. 5. To see what action the town will take upon the report of the committee appointed at the last annual town meeting to consider the subject of the purchase of the works of the Quincy Water Company.

ART. 6. To see what action the town will take upon the report of the committee appointed at the last annual town meeting to consider the subject of sewerage for the town.

ART. 7. To see if the town will rebuild, repair, or replace the bridge over Neponset River, on Hancock Street, and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, not exceeding \$27,000, and authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow the same.

ART. 8. To see if the town will instruct the Road Commissioners to put that portion of Highland Avenue between Warren Avenue

and Central Avenue in suitable condition for travel, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$300 therefor, and authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow the same.

ART. 9. To see if the town will replace or supply the gas lights in those sections of the town or on streets where a majority of the taxpayers may desire, at the same or less cost than now paid for electric lighting, and raise and appropriate money therefor, and authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow the same.

ART. 10. To see if the town will erect an additional electric light at the intersection of Highland and Central Avenues, and raise and appropriate money therefor, and authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow the same.

ART. 11. To see if the town will erect an additional electric light at the intersection of Union and Main Streets, and raise and appropriate money therefor, and authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow the same.

ART. 12. To see if the town will erect an additional electric light on Willard Street between Robertson Street and the residence of Mr. George Enderle, and raise and appropriate money therefor, and authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow the same.

ART. 13. To see if the town will erect an additional electric light near the centre of Baxter Street, on the east side of said street, and raise and appropriate money therefor, and authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow the same.

ART. 14. To see if the town will erect an additional electric light at the intersection of Gay and Summer Streets, and raise and appropriate money therefor, and authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow the same.

ART. 15. To see if the town will erect four additional electric lights, to be located as follows: one at the intersection of Cottage and Canal Streets, one at the intersection of Chestnut Street and Cottage Avenue, one at the intersection of Mill and Pond Streets, and one at the intersection of Hancock and Greenleaf Streets, and raise and appropriate money therefor, and authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow the same.

ART. 16. To see if the town will erect four additional electric lights, to be located as follows: one at the intersection of Oak and Main Streets, one at the intersection of Sumner and Main Streets, one at the intersection of Sumner and Washington Streets, and one on Walnut Street, opposite the residence of Mr. J. Meaney, and raise and appropriate money therefor, and authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow the same.

ART. 17. To see if the town will erect two additional electric lights, to be located as follows: one at the intersection of High and Franklin Streets and one on Independence Avenue, and raise and appropriate money therefor, and authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow the same.

ART. 18. To see if the town will erect seven additional electric lights in the West district, to be located as follows: one at the intersection of Miller and Copeland Streets, one on Cross Street near house of Mr. John Burke, one on Cemetery Street near house of Mr. C. L. Badger, one on Hall Place in front of the Methodist Church, one on Willard Street near sheds of T. H. Burke & Bros., one at the easterly end of the new bridge on Bates Avenue, and one on Bates Avenue near the house of Mr. L. Walters, and raise and appropriate money therefor, and authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow the same.

ART. 19. To see if the town will erect three additional electric lights, to be located as follows: one at the intersection of Arlington Street and Elmwood Avenue, one at the intersection of Newport Avenue and Brook Street, and one at the intersection of Beale and Pine Streets, and raise and appropriate money therefor, and authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow the same.

ART. 20. To see if the town will erect three additional electric lights, to be located as follows: one at the intersection of Sumner and South Streets, one on South Street near the residence of Mr. A. G. Coffin, and one on Glencoe Place, and raise and appropriate money therefor, and authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

ART. 21. To see if the town will light and maintain eighteen street lamps in Atlantic, fifteen now situated as follows: three on Atlantic Street, three on Billings Street, two on Squantum Street, two on Walker Street, two on Appleton Street, two on Walnut Street, and one on Myrtle Street; and three to be moved from near the electric lights, their present position, and replaced as follows: one at the intersection of Billings and Squantum Streets, one on Squantum Street, where known as Belcher's Corner, and one on Squantum Street between the residence of Mrs. Howe and that of Mr. Wilson, and raise and appropriate money therefor, and authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow the same.

ART. 22. To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,000, to build sidewalks and curb the same with granite, wherever the abutter will pay one half the expense, and authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow the same.

ART. 23. To see if the town will instruct the Board of Health to erect a tide-gate on land of the town, the almshouse lot on the easterly side of Canal Street, and raise and appropriate money therefor, and authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow the same.



ART. 24. To hear and act upon the report of any committee and to choose any committee the town may think proper.

Hereof fail not, but make return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, unto the Town Clerk, on or before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Quincy, this eighteenth day of September, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-eight.

WILLIAM A. HODGES,  
WILLIAM N. EATON,  
WALTER H. RIPLEY,  
*Selectmen of Quincy.*

---

NORFOLK, ss.

QUINCY, Sept. 21, 1888.

Pursuant to the within warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the town of Quincy herein described, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes within mentioned, by posting up attested copies of this warrant at seventy or more public places in said town, ten days before the time set for said meeting, and I have likewise caused the substance of said warrant to be published in the Quincy *Patriot* and Quincy *Advertiser*, two newspapers printed in said town of Quincy.

JOSEPH W. HAYDEN,  
*Constable of Quincy.*

A true copy.

Attest: GEORGE L. GILL, *Town Clerk.*

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING.

---

A meeting of the inhabitants of the town of Quincy was held pursuant to the foregoing warrant, Oct. 1, 1888, at 7.30 o'clock P. M.

Chose Edwin W. Marsh, Moderator.

The following articles of the warrant, which were acted upon in their due order, were, by vote, indefinitely postponed:—

- ART. 8. Repairing Highland Avenue.
- 9. Replacing gas lights.
- 10. Electric light, Highland and Central Avenues.
- 11. " Union and Main Streets.
- 12. " Willard Street.
- 13. " Centre of Baxter Street.
- 14. " Gay and Sumner Streets.
- 15. " at sundry places.

The following vote was offered by John Q. A. Field, and was passed in the affirmative by more than two thirds of the voters present and voting thereon:—

*Voted*, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, under the direction of the Selectmen, the sum of \$1,130, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding five per cent per annum, for not more than one year, to pay the land damages on Bates Avenue, giving therefor a note of the town signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

The following vote was offered by John Q. A. Field, and was passed in the affirmative by more than two thirds of the voters present and voting thereon:—

*Voted*, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, under the direction of the Selectmen, the sum of twenty-eight hundred and fifty dollars, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding five per cent per annum, for not more than one year, to pay the land damages on Copeland Street, giving there-

for a note of the town signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

The following vote was offered by Theophilus King, and was passed in the affirmative, by more than two thirds of the voters present and voting thereon :—

*Voted*, That the town appropriate the sum of six hundred dollars for the erection of a granite fountain north of the Stone Temple, on the condition that the Village Improvement Society supply an additional sum of four hundred dollars, and that said society shall have the direction of the erection of the fountain, and that the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, under the direction of the Selectmen, said sum of six hundred dollars for the term of one year at a rate of interest not exceeding five per cent.

The following articles were acted upon in their due order, and by vote on each were referred to the incoming city government.

ART. 5. Purchase of the works of the Quincy Water Company.

ART. 6. Sewerage for the town.

ART. 7. Rebuilding or repairing Neponset River bridge.

*Voted*, Without consideration of the remaining articles of the warrant, that this meeting be dissolved.

Attest : GEORGE L. GILL, *Town Clerk*.

# WARRANT FOR PRESIDENTIAL AND STATE ELECTION,

NOVEMBER 6, 1888.

---

NORFOLK, ss. *To either of the Constables of the Town of Quincy,*  
*in said County,* GREETING :

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Quincy, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, in said Quincy, on Tuesday, the sixth day of November next (it being the Tuesday next after the first Monday in said November), at half past seven o'clock in the forenoon, to give in their votes to the Selectmen on one ballot for fourteen Electors for President and Vice-President of the United States, Representative to Congress for District No. 2, Governor of the Commonwealth, Lieutenant-Governor of the Commonwealth, Secretary of the Commonwealth, Treasurer and Receiver-General of the Commonwealth, Auditor of the Commonwealth, Attorney-General of the Commonwealth, Councillor for District No. 2, Senator for the First Norfolk District, one County Commissioner for Norfolk County, Register of Deeds, Register of Probate and Insolvency, County Treasurer, and three Representatives to represent the Fifth Norfolk District in the next General Court, to be held at Boston, on the first Wednesday in January next.

The names of the candidates for all the above-named offices must be borne on one ballot, to be presented open or unfolded, or enclosed in a sealed envelope, at the option of the voter.

The polls for the reception of the ballots aforesaid will be opened at half past seven o'clock in the forenoon, and will be kept open four hours and such further time as the meeting may determine.

And you are hereby directed to serve this notice by posting the same in two or more public places, within said town, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, but make return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, unto the Town Clerk, on or before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Quincy, this twenty-fourth day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-eight.

WILLIAM A. HODGES,  
WILLIAM N. EATON,  
WILLIAM H. RIPLEY,

*Selectmen of Quincy.*

#### OFFICER'S RETURN.

NORFOLK, SS.

QUINCY, Oct. 26, 1888.

Pursuant to the within warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the town of Quincy, herein described, to meet at the time and place for the purpose within mentioned, by posting up attested copies of this warrant at forty or more public places in said town, ten days before the time set for said meeting, and I have likewise caused the substance of said warrant to be published in the Quincy *Patriot* and Quincy *Advertiser*, two newspapers printed in said town.

JOSEPH W. HAYDEN,  
*Constable of Quincy.*

A true copy.

Attest: GEORGE L. GILL, *Town Clerk.*

#### ANNUAL STATE AND PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION.

Nov. 6, 1888.

A meeting of the inhabitants of the town of Quincy was held pursuant to the foregoing warrant on Tuesday, Nov. 6, 1888.

*Voted*, To close the polls at four and one quarter o'clock P. M.

The Selectmen appointed Edwin W. Marsh, H. A. Keith, Robert J. Williams, and Joseph W. Hayden to act as Tellers, and they were duly sworn by the Town Clerk.

Votes were received by the Selectmen and sorted and counted as directed by law, and the total number was found to be 2,405. A count of the check list was made, as required by law, and the number of the names checked was found to agree



into one vote. The ballot box required to be used was opened, by the unanimous consent of the officers named in said law, at sundry times, and a count made of the ballots at each opening. The registering box at one time having failed to work, a plain ballot box was substituted while the other was being put in order, when the number of ballots received therein was added to the verified number shown by the dial when it failed to register, and the registering box again substituted, which registered properly to the close of the polls, when the dial indicated the number of votes cast to be 2,410, there having been five imperfect registrations noted, when the ballots did not enter the box.

The result of the voting was declared to be for the offices and for the persons voted for as follows : —

**FOR ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENT OF  
THE UNITED STATES.**

**Electors at Large.**

George D. Robinson, of Chicopee	.	.	.	1,192	votes
William F. Draper, of Hopedale	.	.	.	1,192	"
John Boyle O'Reilly, of Boston	.	.	.	1,178	"
George M. Stearns, of Chicopee	.	.	.	1,181	"
James H. Roberts, of Cambridge	.	.	.	27	"
John Blackmer, of Springfield	.	.	.	27	"

**District No. 1.**

John H. Reed, of Barnstable	.	.	.	1,193	votes
Thomas C. Day, of Barnstable	.	.	.	1,181	"
John D. Flint, of Fall River	.	.	.	27	"

**District No. 2.**

George E. Freeman, of Brockton	.	.	.	1,193	votes
Bushrod Morse, of Sharon	.	.	.	1,182	"
William J. Smith, of Taunton	.	.	.	27	"

**District No. 3.**

Halsey J. Boardman, of Boston	.	.	.	1,193	votes
Nathan Matthews, Jr., of Boston	.	.	.	1,182	"
James M. Gray, of Boston	.	.	.	27	"

## District No. 4.

Elijah M. Hatch, of Boston	.	.	.	1,193	votes
Matthew Keaney, of Boston	.	.	.	1,180	"
Israel S. Trafton, of Boston	.	.	.	27	"

## District No. 5.

Henry J. Wells, of Cambridge	.	.	.	1,193	votes
Charles H. Taylor, of Boston	.	.	.	1,182	"
Andrew Howes, of Boston	.	.	.	27	"

## District No. 6.

Horatio Wellington, of Boston	.	.	.	1,139	votes
Henry Bradlee, of Medford	.	.	.	1,182	"
George H. Harwood, of Lynn	.	.	.	27	"

## District No. 7.

Francis Norwood, of Beverly	.	.	.	1,193	votes
James F. Dean, of Salem	.	.	.	1,181	"
Daniel W. Friend, of Manchester	.	.	.	27	"

## District No. 8.

Charles W. Bell, of Lawrence	.	.	.	1,193	votes
John C. Sanborn, of Lawrence	.	.	.	1,182	"
Orson E. Mallory, of Lowell	.	.	.	27	"

## District No. 9.

Charles Q. Tirrell, of Natick	.	.	.	1,193	votes
William Aspinwall, of Brookline	.	.	.	1,182	"
Charles M. Bowers, of Clinton	.	.	.	27	"

## District No. 10.

Frank P. Goulding, of Worcester	.	.	.	1,193	votes
Edward W. Lincoln, of Worcester	.	.	.	1,181	"
Edward D. Conant, of Worcester	.	.	.	27	"

## District No. 11.

Chester C. Conant, of Greenfield	.	.	.	1,193	votes
Frederick S. Coolidge, of Ashburnham	.	.	.	1,182	"
Julius H. Seelye, of Amherst	.	.	.	27	"

## District No. 12.

Elisha Morgan, of Springfield . . .	1,193	votes
Walter Cutting, of Pittsfield . . .	1,182	"
Howard A. Gibbs, of Lee . . .	27	"

## Governor.

Oliver Ames, of Easton . . .	1,161	votes
William E. Russell, of Cambridge . . .	1,185	"
William H. Earle, of Worcester . . .	44	"

## Lieutenant-Governor.

John Q. A. Brackett, of Arlington . . .	1,207	votes
John W. Corcoran, of Clinton . . .	1,158	"
John Bascom, of Williamstown . . .	28	"
John W. Corcoran, of Arlington . . .	1	"

## Secretary of State.

Henry B. Peirce, of Abington . . .	1,214	votes
William N. Osgood, of Boston . . .	1,163	"
Henry C. Smith, of Williamsburg . . .	26	"
Henry B. Peirce, of Boston . . .	1	"

## Treasurer and Receiver-General.

George A. Marden, of Lowell . . .	1,214	votes
Henry C. Thacher, of Yarmouth . . .	1,164	"
John M. Fisher, of Attleboro . . .	26	"
A. W. Beard, of Boston . . .	1	"

## Auditor.

Charles R. Ladd, of Springfield . . .	1,210	votes
William A. Williams, of Worcester . . .	1,168	"
Edmund M. Stowe, of Hudson . . .	26	"

## Attorney-General.

Andrew J. Waterman, of Pittsfield . . .	1,210	votes
Samuel O. Lamb, of Greenfield . . .	1,167	"
Allen Coffin, of Nantucket . . .	27	"

## Councillor for District No. 2.

Arthur W. Tufts, of Boston . . .	1,208	votes
George D. Wentworth, of Stoughton . . .	1,170	"
Hiram B. Cross, of Boston . . .	27	"

**Senator for First Norfolk District.**

James T. Stevens, of Braintree . . . . .	1,173	votes
William Everett, of Quincy . . . . .	1,199	"
Robert C. Habberley, of Hyde Park . . . . .	24	"
John F. Merrill . . . . .	1	"

**Representative to Congress for District No. 2**

Elijah A. Morse, of Canton . . . . .	1,108	votes
Josiah Quincy, of Quincy . . . . .	1,230	"
William H. Phillips, of Taunton . . . . .	22	"
Elijah S. Morse, of Quincy . . . . .	1	"

**Commissioner for Norfolk County**

Melville P. Morrell, of Hyde Park . . . . .	1,206	votes
Don Gleason Hill, of Dedham . . . . .	1,169	"
Marcus M. Porter, of Avon . . . . .	28	"

**Register of Deeds for Norfolk County**

John H. Burdakin, of Dedham . . . . .	2,374	votes
Aaron R. Morse, of Franklin . . . . .	29	"

**Register of Probate and Insolvency for Norfolk County**

Jonathan Cobb, of Dedham . . . . .	2,379	votes
George A. Beedem, of Weymouth . . . . .	26	"

**Treasurer for Norfolk County.**

Chauncey C. Churchill, of Dedham . . . . .	1,209	votes
Ferdinand F. Favor, of Dedham . . . . .	1,169	"
George Kempton, of Sharon . . . . .	26	"

**Representatives to General Court for Fifth Norfolk District.**

John F. Merrill, of Quincy . . . . .	1,392	votes
Warren W. Adams, of Quincy . . . . .	1,239	"
Louis A. Cook, of Weymouth . . . . .	1,186	"
John J. Byron, of Quincy . . . . .	1,021	"
John A. Holbrook, of Weymouth . . . . .	1,166	"
J. Clarence Howe, of Weymouth . . . . .	1,114	"
Scattering . . . . .	18	"

*Voted*, That this meeting be dissolved.

Attest : GEORGE L. GILL, *Town Clerk*.

## FIFTH NORFOLK DISTRICT.

Transcript of the votes for Representatives to the next General Court, cast in said district, Nov. 6, 1888.

John F. Merrill, of Quincy	2,598 votes
In Quincy 1,392. In Weymouth, 1,206.	
Louis A. Cook, of Weymouth	2,422 "
In Quincy, 1,186. In Weymouth, 1,236.	
Warren W. Adams, of Quincy	2,382 "
In Quincy, 1,239. In Weymouth, 1,143.	
John A. Holbrook, of Weymouth	2,239 "
In Quincy, 1,166. In Weymouth, 1,073.	
J. Clarence Howe, of Weymouth	2,076 "
In Quincy, 1,114. In Weymouth, 962.	
John J. Byron, of Quincy	2,002 "
In Quincy, 1021. In Weymouth, 981.	
Louis A. Cook	20 "
In Quincy, 6. In Weymouth, 14.	
J. Clarence Howe	17 "
In Quincy, 2. In Weymouth, 15.	

In Quincy, John A. Holbrook and J. Clarence Howe, of Quincy, two each.

In Quincy, Louis A. Cook, of Quincy, Elijah A. Morse, of Canton, William N. Eaton, of Quincy, Josiah Quincy, of Quincy, John F. Merrill and J. C. Howe, one each.

In Weymouth, Oran L. White, one; blanks, 78.

John F. Merrill and Warren W. Adams, of Quincy, and Louis A. Cook, of Weymouth, are elected.

(Signed) GEORGE L. GILL,  
*Town Clerk of Quincy,*

JOHN A. RAYMOND,  
*Town Clerk of Weymouth.*

Attest: GEORGE L. GILL, *Town Clerk.*

JAN. 23, 1889. The ballots cast at the election held Nov. 6, 1888, in Quincy, have been destroyed as required by statute.

GEORGE L. GILL, *Town Clerk.*



## ELECTION OF OFFICERS

for the City of Quincy, at meetings held on the fourth day of December in the several wards in said Quincy, said meetings having been duly called by warrants issued by the Selectmen of the town of Quincy, which warrants were returnable to the Clerks of said wards.

## For Mayor

	Ward One.	Ward Two.	Ward Three.	Ward Four.	Ward Five.	Ward Six.	Total Votes.
Charles H. Porter,	271	207	264	182	229	105	1,258
William A. Hodges,	188	162	190	313	36	94	983

## For Five Councilmen at Large.

Herbert T. Whitman,	319	237	274	173	233	127	1,363
John C. Kapples,	299	257	278	200	195	110	1,339
Thaddeus H. Newcomb,	289	222	268	171	219	110	1,279
William B. Glover,	290	218	266	153	226	122	1,275
Levi Stearns,	290	217	261	152	225	108	1,253
Watson H. Brasee,	164	141	179	337	95	90	1,006
Cornelius Moynihan,	161	149	177	338	33	93	951
Benjamin F. Curtis.	138	115	183	335	38	93	902
Wellington Smith,	166	140	190	228	39	94	857
Jeremiah W. Donovan,	150	140	163	274	19	63	809

## For School Committeeman at large, 3 Years.

John A. Gordon,	459	368	453	496	268	206	2,250
-----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

## For School Committeeman at large, 2 Years.

Sylvester Brown,	460	368	453	495	267	204	2,247
------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

## For School Committeeman at large, 1 Year.

Joseph M. Sheahan,	444	352	442	494	259	201	2,192
--------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

## The License Vote.

No . . . . .	303	214	268	271	250	88	1,394
Yes . . . . .	89	81	102	116	8	62	458

## Councilmen from Wards.

Ward One.				Ward Two.			
George A. Barker . . .	300			John R. Graham . . .	276		
Frank B. Foster . . .	272			Herbert M. Federhen . .	220		
Joseph C. Morse . . .	268			John Shaw . . . . .	211		
Abner B. Packard . . .	203			Stedman Williams . . .	160		
William F. Lunt . . .	168			John A. Avery . . . .	142		
William B. White . . .	167			Silas B. Duffield . . .	91		

*Ward Three.*

James Thompson . . .	263
Fred L. Jones . . .	256
Thomas Curtis . . .	224
William H. Doble . . .	203
Michael Burns . . .	199
Patrick W. Driscoll . .	195

*Ward Four.*

William T. Shea . . .	339
James F. Burke . . .	344
Patrick F. Lacy . . .	331
Tobias H. Burke . . .	162
William E. Badger . . .	154
George L. Miller . . .	150

*Ward Five.*

Joseph W. Lovett . . .	221
Henry O. Fairbanks . .	218
George F. Pinkham . . .	207
Charles T. Baker . . .	69
William P. Chase . . .	42
Edward J. Cummings . .	32

*Ward Six.*

Roger H. Wilde . . .	130
Elijah G. Hall . . .	127
James Burr . . .	123
James Martin . . .	83
Henry H. Cunningham .	75
Daniel McGrath . . .	63

**School Committee from Wards.***Ward One.*

R. Frank Claflin . . .	438
------------------------	-----

*Ward Two.*

H. Evan Cotton . . .	216
James H. Slade . . .	151

*Ward Three.*

Eben Muse . . .	251
Samuel M. Donovan . .	195

*Ward Four.*

John F. Cole . . .	337
Charles L. Badger . . .	152

*Ward Five.*

Francis L. Hayes . . .	266
------------------------	-----

*Ward Six.*

Thomas Gurney . . .	206
---------------------	-----

The following officers were elected : —

**MAYOR.**

Charles H. Porter.

**COUNCILMEN.****At Large.**

Thaddeus H. Newcomb of Ward 2.

Levi Stearns of Ward 3.

John C. Kapples of Ward 4.

Herbert T. Whitman of Ward 5.

William B. Glover of Ward 6.

*Ward One.* — Frank B. Foster, Joseph C. Morse, George A. Barker.

*Ward Two.* — John R. Graham, Herbert M. Federhen, John Shaw.

*Ward Three.* — Frederick L. Jones, Jas. Thompson, Thomas Curtis.

*Ward Four.* — William T. Shea, Patrick F. Lacy, James F. Burke.

*Ward Five.* — Henry O. Fairbanks, George F. Pinkham, Joseph W. Lovett.

*Ward Six.* — Roger H. Wilde, James Burr, Elijah G. Hall.

#### SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

##### At Large.

John A. Gordon for three years.

Sylvester Brown for two years.

Joseph M. Sheahan for one year.

*Ward One.* — Rupert F. Claffin for three years.

*Ward Two.* — H. Evan Cotton for one year.

*Ward Three.* — Eben Muse for one year.

*Ward Four.* — John F. Cole for two years.

*Ward Five.* — Francis L. Hayes for three years.

*Ward Six.* — Thomas Gurney for two years.

On the question, "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this city?" the total vote was as follows: —

Yes, 458; No, 1,394.

Attest: GEORGE L. GILL, *Town Clerk.*



REGISTRATION  
OF  
BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS  
IN 1888.





# REGISTRY OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS IN 1888.

NOTE. — It is desirable that the City Clerk should be notified of all errors and omissions; especially parents are requested to furnish to the City Clerk immediately all names of children not given herein, that the record may be made more complete.

## BIRTHS.

DATE.	NAME.	PARENTS.
Jan. 1.	— Malone . . . . .	James J. and Lucy J.
1.	Anne McDonald . . . . .	George and Jane.
1.	Ellen G. Burch . . . . .	John and Catharine.
3.	Kitty Canty . . . . .	Simon and Mary.
3.	Herbert E. Ross . . . . .	John E. and Maggie.
4.	Frederick J. Cooper . . . . .	Sidney F. and Anne.
5.	Frances Duggan . . . . .	John A. and Fannie.
5.	Annie Duggan . . . . .	John A. and Fannie.
7.	George St. Couch . . . . .	James H. and Emily.
7.	Florence M. Ford . . . . .	Edward B. and Constance S.
8.	Susie B. Harden . . . . .	John and Susie.
10.	Bartholomew J. Rooney . . . . .	John H. and Catharine.
10.	Perley H. Cushing . . . . .	Charles B. and Nellie M.
10.	George F. McLaughlin . . . . .	James and Jane.
10.	Julia S. Crowley . . . . .	Timothy and Julia.
11.	Gracie D. Hicks . . . . .	Silas and Agnes
11.	Ellen King . . . . .	Patrick and Bridget.
13.	Thomas L. Donovan . . . . .	John D. and Alice E.
14.	Mary Murphy . . . . .	Jeremiah and Anne.
14.	Peter F. McKennon . . . . .	John and Agnes.
18.	James A. Redman . . . . .	Benjamin R. and Harriet J.
19.	Fred Galmor . . . . .	Chas. H. and Sophie.
20.	Jennie Magee . . . . .	Robert and Margaret.
20.	Catharine Leary . . . . .	Timothy and Rose.
21.	Elizabeth Freeman . . . . .	Richard R. and Mary M.
22.	Ernest R. Foster . . . . .	Charles C. and Sarah E.
22.	Joseph E. Rolien . . . . .	Joseph and Lora.
25.	Henry A. Deviney . . . . .	Michael and Kate.
25.	Thomas H. Farrell . . . . .	Thomas and Fanny.
26.	Elizabeth J. Chick . . . . .	Orin D. and Annie.

DATE.	NAME.	PARENTS.
Jan. 27.	James P. Donovan . . .	Dennis and Bessie.
28.	— McDonald . . .	Alexander and Jane.
28.	Enos W. Costa . . .	Enos S. and Catharine T.
29.	Frances Benedict . . .	George and Edith.
29.	Beatrice I. Marstin . . .	Chauncey M. and Ella M.
30.	John W. Lynch . . .	John P. and Lizzie.
Feb. 2.	Annie E. Johnson . . .	Alleck and Adolphina.
3.	John Mulvoy . . .	Patrick and Mary.
3.	Cleon W. Estabrook . . .	Joseph W. and Fannie.
4.	Agnes G. Barry . . .	Patrick and Mary.
5.	Edmund H. Thayer . . .	Edmund G. and Florence.
6.	Helen King . . .	Edgar A. and Helen P.
7.	Dennis Dever . . .	Daniel and Mary.
8.	— Cantin . . .	Jacques and —.
10.	Evelyn Cummings . . .	Edward J. and Charlotte F.
11.	Mary Duggan . . .	John and Kate.
11.	Frank Eagan . . .	Timothy and Nellie.
11.	Ameleo R. Recchia . . .	Frank and Rosanna.
12.	Margaret Mullaney . . .	Michael and Nora.
12.	James H. Sullivan, Jr. . .	James H. and Mary E.
12.	Frank R. Safford . . .	Harry H. and Emma J.
13.	William J. Byron . . .	John J. and Mary T.
13.	Elsie Staples . . .	Frank E. and Elizabeth S.
16.	George M. Fish . . .	Edwin H. and Carrie M.
16.	George H. Durgin . . .	Alonzo G. and Alice D.
17.	Sadie G. Webb . . .	Wilson E. and Mary A.
17.	Penelope C. Willard . . .	Sidney F. and Emma S.
20.	Angus M. McDougal . . .	Murdock and Anne.
20.	Arthur N. Tingley . . .	Edward P. and Mary A.
23.	Ella R. Paine . . .	Chas. E. E. and Mattie A.
23.	James Morrison . . .	Timothy and Bridget.
24.	Gerna Saville . . .	George G. and Caroline E.
25.	— Kemp . . .	William and Jane.
26.	Alice M. McNulty . . .	John and Elizabeth.
28.	Sarah McA. Harkins . . .	John and Sarah.
29.	Timothy Corcoran . . .	Jeremiah and Honora.
29.	John G. Esson . . .	George and Elizabeth.
March 1.	Sarah W. Bowman . . .	Benjamin and Mira.
1.	Joseph C. McClure . . .	Charles F. and Gertrude.
1.	Ethel G. Hersey . . .	Luther M. and M. Antoinette.
1.	Jane W. O'Neil . . .	Henry and Mary A.
2.	Theresa A. Connelly . . .	Jeremiah and Mary.
2.	Emily R. McDonnell . . .	Thomas and Mary A.
3.	Josephine A. McDonald . .	James A. and Lucy A.
3.	— Lorendo . . .	Albert and Adele.
3.	— Jenkins . . .	Frederick and Jennie F.

DATE.	NAME.	PARENTS.
March 5.	Edith M. McVitie . . .	Robert and Annie.
6.	John J. Erwin . . .	Edward J. and Nora E.
8.	Margaret O'Neil . . .	Bernard M. and Julia A.
9.	Joseph W. Willey . . .	Celestine G. and Lavina.
10.	Grace H. Blanchard . . .	Bradford and Minnie.
12.	Charles F. Hoit . . .	Charles H. and Jennie L.
13.	Maria F. Carlson . . .	Carl F. and Johanna.
13.	Mary E. Wilkinson . . .	Frederick E. and Nellie J.
15.	Alice Miller . . .	James and Ellen.
16.	Jennie E. Talbot . . .	Richard and Marie.
17.	Annie J. Farrell . . .	Peter and Margaret J.
18.	Mary H. Smith . . .	Israel P. and Ellen.
19.	James J. Connelly . . .	John and Annie.
19.	Muriel A. Rogers . . .	Osborne and Carrie S.
19.	James M. Souden . . .	Alex. and Jane.
20.	Henry M. McGregor . . .	Alex. and Catharine S.
22.	Victor I. Carlson . . .	Gustav and Mary.
23.	Olga M. R. Olsen . . .	Alfred and Ida G.
23.	Annie T. Ryden . . .	Abel M. and Augusta M.
23.	Margaret L. Berry . . .	Marcus M. and Sarah.
26.	Evelyn H. Aldrich . . .	George I. and Elsie M.
28.	Mabel A. Higgs . . .	James T. and Emily.
29.	Isabella D. Fenton . . .	William and Hannah H.
30.	Henry E. Kingsley . . .	Albert H. and Adelia.
April 1.	Maggie C. Jardine . . .	John and Mary.
1.	James McDonnell . . .	Patrick and Mary.
4.	Edwin H. Marsh . . .	James P. and Matilda.
5.	Helen A. Sanguinett . . .	Louis and Helen.
5.	Catharine Dunn . . .	James P. and B. Catharine.
5.	James Morri-on . . .	William and Jane.
6.	Constance Barker . . .	George A. and Isabel.
6.	Charles H. Chalmers . . .	George and Elizabeth.
8.	Daniel J. Moran . . .	Daniel and Mary.
10.	Mary E. Powers . . .	John and Mary.
10.	Annie L. Lomb . . .	Thomas J. and Laura E.
11.	Cornelius Collins . . .	Cornelius and Johanna.
11.	Lillie E. Anderson . . .	Solomon and Emma.
15.	Josephine Wright . . .	Marshall P. and —
16.	Mary Berry . . .	James and Mary.
18.	Albert Rennie . . .	John and Jane.
18.	Carlena Walker . . .	James B. and Lucy G.
19.	Roy H. Cushing . . .	William W. and Sarah J.
21.	Gertrude T. Jones . . .	Charles W. and Anna W.
22.	Elizabeth A. Keefe . . .	Timothy and Kate.
22.	Joseph R. Barry . . .	Patrick J. and Annie T.
23.	Bertha G. Gaven . . .	Patrick H. and Margaret T.

DATE.	NAME.	PARENTS.
April 24.	Lela I. Smith . . . . .	Robert R. and Josephine F.
27.	May F. Clare . . . . .	Thomas and Maggie E.
27.	Maggie E. Bonner . . . . .	Joseph and Isabella.
28.	Margaret Hill . . . . .	William and Jane.
28.	James J. Galvin . . . . .	James L. and Elen E.
28.	Chester V. Hobart . . . . .	Winslow and Harriet.
29.	— Glines . . . . .	Charles H. and Florence.
29.	Sarah W. McAuliffe . . . . .	Robert and Mary.
May 1.	Huldah O. Thomson . . . . .	Thomas and Maria.
1.	Catharine M. A. Carter . . . . .	William J. and Catharine.
1.	Edith M. Ellis . . . . .	George and Mary.
3.	Mary McManus . . . . .	Terrence and Philomene.
5.	Christopher McDermott . . . . .	James and Katharine.
5.	James H. Flowers . . . . .	David J. and Mary J.
6.	Eldon Richardson . . . . .	Herbert and Sarah.
7.	Jabez Bigelow . . . . .	John P. and Sarah G.
10.	Harry A. Moir . . . . .	Alex. and Isabel.
11.	Margaret M. Rogers . . . . .	John J. and Agnes.
13.	Leo A. Favro . . . . .	Mitchell and Mary.
13.	Mabel Nilson . . . . .	Ole and Anna.
13.	James P. McLaughlin . . . . .	William and Kate.
14.	Percy J. Conrad . . . . .	James and Maria.
15.	Annie Radley . . . . .	Thomas and Margaret.
15.	Lizzie J. Littlewood . . . . .	David and Mary.
15.	Lucy L. Hennigar . . . . .	Charles and Mary J.
15.	Charles Roi . . . . .	Lewis and Bazilise.
16.	Thomas F. Daily . . . . .	Edward and Mary.
16.	John Barnicoat . . . . .	Frederick and Mary A.
17.	Harold N. Woodman . . . . .	John and Agnes E.
17.	Arthur A. Young . . . . .	Joel S. and Elizabeth J.
17.	Frederick R. Williams . . . . .	Charles and Nellie F.
18.	Mary E. Smith . . . . .	William and Sarah J.
19.	— Haggerty . . . . .	John H. and Kate.
20.	— Fallon . . . . .	John and Julia.
20.	Frances H. Desmond . . . . .	Cornelius and Catharine A.
20.	Ellen M. Dailey . . . . .	Timothy and Honora.
20.	Bertha Whall . . . . .	George E. and Hettie H.
23.	Emma J. Danielson . . . . .	Jacob and Emma C.
23.	Annie I. Walker . . . . .	George and Mary.
24.	Elizabeth J. Kelman . . . . .	John and Isabella.
24.	Adam Brown . . . . .	Adam O. and Elizabeth O.
24.	Dora M. Queenan . . . . .	Hugh and Celia.
25.	William J. Lee . . . . .	Michael and Elizabeth.
25.	Warren P. Foster . . . . .	Frank B. and Cornelia S.
26.	Helen H. Horton . . . . .	William H. and Ella N.
29.	Edith M. Gore . . . . .	Sylvanus W. and Helen M.



DATE.	NAME.	PARENTS.
May 29.	Daniel Burke . . . . .	William W. and Hannah E.
29.	Frank L. T. Kelly . . . . .	Julia A. and Annie S.
30.	Alice Hicks . . . . .	Alfred C. and Mary A.
30.	— Shepard . . . . .	Joseph and Eugenie.
30.	William J. Sullivan . . . . .	Patrick and Mary.
June 1.	Henry E. Sheahan . . . . .	Jos. M. and Marie L.
2.	Mary A. McLaughlin . . . . .	James W. and Laura E.
3.	John D. Roberts . . . . .	John and Annie.
4.	Harry W. Skillin . . . . .	Henry and Minnie B.
4.	Catharine Spain . . . . .	John and Margaret.
6.	Francis I. Desmond . . . . .	James F. and Elizabeth G.
6.	Lillian Johnson . . . . .	Urick and Eva G.
6.	Alice M. Butler . . . . .	Lawrence and Sarah J.
6.	Margaret Leary . . . . .	Jere. and Mary.
8.	Sadie M. McLeod . . . . .	Daniel M. and Annie.
8.	Margaret Gill . . . . .	Joseph and Winifred.
10.	Elsie M. Badger . . . . .	Frank E. and Annie.
12.	Edward L. Bryant . . . . .	William and Mary E.
13.	Joseph S. Crowe . . . . .	Amos and Maggie.
13.	Marcus E. Crowe . . . . .	Amos and Maggie.
14.	Edith Sayward . . . . .	William S. and Ellen.
14.	Alice C. Richards . . . . .	James, Jr., and Blanche.
14.	Florence Munroe . . . . .	Frank and Lydia.
15.	Mary A. Germain . . . . .	John P. and Olivia.
15.	John P. Good . . . . .	William and Johanna.
16.	John Orr . . . . .	James and Elizabeth.
17.	Blakeslee Estabrooks . . . . .	Henry L. and Minnie L.
17.	David Johnson . . . . .	Andrew and Mary.
18.	Charles F. Haggerty . . . . .	John H. and Catharine.
19.	John W. Curley . . . . .	Michael and Margaret.
22.	John J. Ravine . . . . .	Frank and Margaret.
22.	Walter Drohan . . . . .	Michael and Ellen.
27.	William R. Teasdale . . . . .	William H. and Emily J.
28.	George W. Halstead . . . . .	Howard D. and Lillian E.
28.	Harry G. McIntosh . . . . .	Michael and Jane.
29.	Arthur F. Donley . . . . .	Joseph and Charlotte.
29.	Mary E. King . . . . .	Michael F. and Mary.
30.	Michael F. Canavan . . . . .	Michael J. and Rosanna.
July 1.	Joseph R. McGilvray . . . . .	Andrew and Margaret E.
4.	— Downes . . . . .	Francis H. and Nellie H.
5.	Nina M. Ryan . . . . .	John M. and Bridget.
6.	— Barclay . . . . .	Alex. and Jennie.
6.	— Hunt . . . . .	John T. and Addie.
7.	Hugo Gustafson . . . . .	Charles A. and Huldah H.
8.	Frederick D. Williams . . . . .	William J. and Maria F.
9.	Mary A. Ford . . . . .	Jeremiah and Catharine.

DATE.	NAME.	PARENTS.
July 9.	Isabella R. T. Craig . . .	George and Sarah A.
9.	Lizzie Leaman . . .	Oliver H. and Lizzie.
11.	William R. Smith . . .	Thos. W. and Elizabeth S.
11.	Margaret Murphy . . .	Timothy J. and Margaret.
12.	Benjamin A. Paschal . . .	Joseph and Sophie.
14.	Mary A. Flaberty . . .	Thomas and Hannah J.
15.	Edward Lawton, Jr. . . .	Edward and Margaret.
16.	Russell G. Hanson . . .	Chas. A. and Effie.
17.	John F. Curran . . .	Chas. and Catharine.
18.	Mary Gavin . . .	William and Mary A.
19.	Thomas Manning . . .	James and Ellen.
20.	Joseph Austin . . .	Arthur and Mary A.
20.	Arthur S. McDonald . . .	John and Sarah J.
23.	Minnie E. Furbish . . .	Charles A. and Lizzie M.
23.	John S. DesLorey . . .	Peter and Maggie A.
23.	Hartford Leonard . . .	Wm. H. and Charlotte A.
23.	Edward E. Gomez . . .	Peter B. and Flora E.
25.	Catharine A. Houston . . .	Joseph J. and Sarah.
25.	Honora Crahan . . .	Michael and Mary.
26.	William E. Weston . . .	George and Anna W.
26.	Stella Barker . . .	William P. and Mary E.
27.	Robert L. Brennan . . .	Jas. J. and Mary A.
27.	Lucretia Taylor . . .	Warren A. and Ella S.
29.	William J. Shea . . .	Jeremiah and Resella.
30.	Florence E. Rollins . . .	Frank H. and Emily C.
Aug. 1.	Edwin R. Litchfield . . .	George E. and Minnie J.
1.	Helen Thomas . . .	Charles and Jennie.
2.	Thomas O. Bowman . . .	Peter and Mary.
2.	John A. Laing . . .	William and Elizabeth.
2.	Florence Winneberger . . .	William F. and Addie.
3.	Samuel D. De Forrest . . .	Samuel D. and Elizabeth L.
3.	Alfredo G. J. Cappallini . . .	Amedes and Clorinda.
3.	Mary Z. Joyce . . .	Michael and Catharine.
3.	Elizabeth A. Danahy . . .	Patrick and Julia.
4.	Michael J. Connelly . . .	Michael and Julia.
4.	Mary C. Harty . . .	Charles and Ella.
4.	Viola A. Hunter . . .	Alfred and Frances C.
6.	— Litchfield . . .	Herbert and Bertha.
7.	John E. Munnie . . .	Alex. and Helen.
7.	Freddie A. Bailey . . .	James J. and Carrie.
8.	Mary E. Callahan . . .	Mary and John T.
8.	Thomas Douglass . . .	Thomas and Sarah.
8.	Irving L. Kemp . . .	Alex. R. L. and Mary.
10.	Lillian A. Rae . . .	William and Emily.
10.	John E. Martell . . .	Severin and Anne.
11.	Manilo Franzi . . .	John and Clotilda.

DATE.	NAME.	PARENTS.
Aug. 11.	Clara Cronin . . . . .	John J. and Hannah.
12.	Hattie Louise Greeley.	
14.	Gilman S. Morse . . . . .	Joseph C. and Ethel E.
14.	Flossie Higman . . . . .	Wm. J. and Lucinda.
15.	Joseph F. Garrity . . . . .	Daniel and Clara.
15.	Henrietta B. Malcolm . . . . .	Alexander and Mary.
15.	M. Rose Cahalan . . . . .	Timothy and Mary F.
16.	William T. Warner . . . . .	Wm. H. and Priscilla E.
17.	Ralph T. Gullicksen . . . . .	Carl and Susie.
17.	John A. Jacobson . . . . .	Alfred and Mary.
17.	Charles K. Hogan . . . . .	Joseph F. and Lizzie M.
19.	Russell H. Nichols . . . . .	James C. and Mary E.
19.	Justin E. McCarty . . . . .	Daniel C. and Sarah.
21.	Alice H. Igo . . . . .	John and Annie.
21.	Frederick Harris . . . . .	Joseph R. and Kate.
21.	Charles E. O'Connell . . . . .	John and Mary E.
22.	Alice G. Higgins . . . . .	James and Myrtilla.
26.	Katie A. McLeod . . . . .	John and Christy.
27.	Julia LeMure . . . . .	George and Mary.
27.	Ida Malnotti . . . . .	Angelo and Lucy.
30.	Joseph M. Larkin . . . . .	Richard J. and Annie E.
30.	Ella J. Wentworth . . . . .	John W. and Clara.
30.	George Farmer . . . . .	Edward and Fannie.
31.	Elsie L. DeHuff . . . . .	George H. and Julia.
31.	Charles J. Kane . . . . .	John and Adeline.
Sept. 1.	Emelia Solus . . . . .	Alphonse and Margaret.
2.	Alexander McKee . . . . .	Alexander and Mary.
2.	George F. Badger . . . . .	David F. and Anastatia A.
2.	Esther M. Rice . . . . .	Lewis and Louise.
2.	Annie Callahan . . . . .	John and Annie.
2.	Wadsworth Winslow . . . . .	Charles H. and Alice V.
3.	Louisa C. Driscoll . . . . .	Daniel F. and Mary E.
3.	Frances Brown . . . . .	William E. and Mary J.
4.	Roger T. Whitman . . . . .	Herbert T. and Albertina M.
4.	Ida G. Hodge . . . . .	Edward and Ida G.
4.	Ethelreda Elcock . . . . .	Thomas M. and Maria A.
5.	Mollie A. Sullivan . . . . .	Jeremiah J. and Katie F.
5.	Louis T. Cappiferi . . . . .	Louis and Mary A.
6.	Arthur Gust . . . . .	B. G. Wallin and Ann.
6.	Joseph H. Glover . . . . .	Ebenezer B. and Addie S.
7.	Mary F. Donald . . . . .	William B. and Maggie S.
8.	Bertha E. S. Reed . . . . .	Napoleon and Rosa A.
10.	Edward Haggerty . . . . .	Patrick and Mary.
10.	Herbert Quinn . . . . .	James and Elizabeth.
11.	Margaret Schwartzburg . . . . .	Mourris and Hattie.
12.	Agnes M. Lamb . . . . .	John and Maria.

DATE.	NAME.	PARENTS.
Sept. 12.	Mary F. Courtney . . .	Robert B. and Ella T.
13.	John J. Rhines . . .	William H. and Mary J.
13.	Helen H. Campbell . . .	Wm. R. and Flora W.
14.	Walter Masson . . .	John and Isabella.
15.	Henry Summers . . .	James and Annie.
16.	— Robinson . . .	John and Margaret.
16.	— Johnson . . .	Albert J. and Hilda.
17.	Mary T. McKeon . . .	Edward J. and Harriet C.
19.	Herbert A. Lyon . . .	Nathan P. and Rosanna.
20.	Geneva Solari . . .	Enrico and —.
21.	Margaret Duran . . .	Bartholomew and Mary A.
22.	Marion C. Hunter . . .	George and Charlotte A.
25.	George Robinson . . .	John and Maggie.
26.	George E. Brown . . .	Sylvester and Mary.
26.	Annie C. Ogle . . .	James W. and Margaret L.
27.	Fred Rogers . . .	Francis and Azilda.
28.	Ernest Eddy . . .	Norman and Bessie.
29.	William F. Galvin . . .	John P. and Annie L.
Oct. 1.	Mary R. Maley . . .	John and Rose.
2.	Margaret Daly . . .	Michael and Mary.
2.	Sarah Whitehill . . .	Wm. L. and Jeanette.
2.	Stephen McNeil . . .	Michael and Mary.
2.	Carrie E. Hunter . . .	Clarence and Annie L.
2.	Paul E. Avery . . .	John A. and Hannah G.
2.	Louis L. Malnotti . . .	Joseph and Carolina.
3.	Anastatia Lavallo . . .	Henry and Anastatia.
3.	Kate Murphy . . .	James and Kate.
5.	Ameylia Abbondio . . .	Bianchi and Rosa.
5.	Allan E. Newcomb . . .	Elmer E. and Margaret E.
5.	Walter Gregory . . .	Francis and Mary J.
6.	Sarah Brown . . .	Joshua and Henrietta.
7.	Cornelius F. Sugrue . . .	Cornelius F. and Elizabeth J.
7.	John J. Livingstone . . .	Duncan and Jessie.
9.	Israel Iverson . . .	Amund and Seneva.
9.	John B. Findlay . . .	Robert and Alice J.
10.	Edmund C. Ford . . .	Timothy F. and Mary E.
10.	Edward Q. Leone . . .	Martin J. and Catharine.
11.	— Orcutt . . .	Wm. B. and Kate W.
11.	Helen Welch . . .	John W. and Mary E.
12.	Robert E. Bingham . . .	Wm. J. and Ellen M.
12.	Peter Sullivan . . .	William and Kittie J.
13.	Margaret M. Crotty . . .	John and Bridget.
14.	Warren H. H. Wright . . .	Everett and Minnie.
14.	Grace F. Spear . . .	Horace F. and Grace H.
15.	Alfred Rogers . . .	Joseph and Amela.
16.	Raymond R. Kaschmitter . . .	Matthias and Carrie.



DATE.	NAME.	PARENTS.
Oct.	17. ——— Watson . . . . .	Wm and Jennie.
	18. Alexica McDonald . . . . .	Fred. and Mary.
	18. Bertha Hayden . . . . .	—— and Bertha A.
	18. Mercedes Sheppard . . . . .	Elen W. and Fannie M.
	19. John Walsh . . . . .	Michael F. and Ellen F.
	21. Honora Shea . . . . .	John and Abby.
	22. Charles E. Herbert . . . . .	Charles and Maggie.
	24. Percy E. Collins . . . . .	Walter J. and Nellie C.
	24. Mary Gilcoine . . . . .	James and Mary.
	25. Sabina L. McLaughlin . . . . .	Thos. and Margaret.
	29. Harriet A. Beaulieu . . . . .	Antoine and Lydia.
	29. Barlow ——— . . . . .	Elisha J. and Martha C.
	30. Charles Callahan . . . . .	Edward and Margaret.
	31. Annie G. Buckley . . . . .	Dennis F. and Mary L.
	31. Henry L. Pitts . . . . .	Michael J. and Kate E.
	31. Nellie A. Morrisette . . . . .	Cyrille and Victoria.
Nov.	1. Farnam W. Smith . . . . .	Fred. H. and M. Josephine.
	1. James P. Ballou . . . . .	James and Ellen.
	1. Anglis Leary . . . . .	Patrick and Mary.
	2. Emaneul Reinhalter . . . . .	Joseph E. and Margaret T.
	3. Catharine B. Burnie . . . . .	William F. and Janet.
	3. Charles King . . . . .	Joseph and Sophia.
	4. Charles O. Friberg . . . . .	Chas. V. and Anne L.
	4. William L. Swartz . . . . .	Henry B. and Mary E.
	4. Charles F. Funia . . . . .	Antoine and Lena.
	5. Frances H. Rex . . . . .	Samuel T. and Harriet.
	6. Harrison A. McNeil . . . . .	Angus and Maggie C.
	7. Michael J. Collins . . . . .	Jere. and Margaret.
	7. Ambrose F. Blonde . . . . .	Augustus and Hannah J.
	9. Thomas Leary . . . . .	Thomas and Margaret.
	11. Ellen Doyle . . . . .	James J. and Mary.
	11. Mary F. Morrison . . . . .	Francis and Mary.
	12. Elizabeth Lyon . . . . .	Jere. J. and Lucy T.
	16. Katie A. R. McLean . . . . .	William and Sarah.
	16. Minnie R. Hardwick . . . . .	Henry E. and Minnie M.
	18. Walter Barry . . . . .	John C. and Ellen F.
	18. ——— Whiting . . . . .	Edgar H. and Mary A.
	20. Patrick F. Driscoll . . . . .	Patrick and Hannah.
	20. Dennis A. Driscoll . . . . .	Patrick and Hannah.
	20. Edith E. Skinner . . . . .	William and Barbara.
	22. Josephine A. Caldavara . . . . .	Charles and Antoinette.
	22. Alexander Dewar . . . . .	Joseph and Sarah.
	25. Catharine G. O'Toole . . . . .	Thomas S. and Mary.
	28. Russell L. Tupper . . . . .	Lewis L. and Harriet A.
	28. Mabel L. Hersey . . . . .	Nelson C. and Katie.
	28. Alfred P. Farquhar . . . . .	George and Matilda.



DATE.	NAME.	PARENTS.
Nov. 28.	Gladys W. Gage . . . .	Joseph G. and Mary E.
29.	Ida F. Wright . . . .	Joseph R. and Mary.
30.	— King . . . .	George I. and Agnes L.
30.	David J. Brownrigg . . .	John and Mary A.
Dec. 1.	Edith Wilcox . . . .	Augustus and Hannah.
1.	Alice Sugrue . . . .	Dennis and Elizabeth J.
5.	Ethelbert P. Nevin . . .	Ethelbert and Anne.
5.	Edward G. Venner . . .	Thomas G. and Mary M.
6.	Joseph Shortle . . . .	John and Elizabeth.
7.	Lucy Kent . . . .	Robert and Mary A.
8.	Margarite Lyon . . . .	Michael and Mary E.
9.	— Parker . . . .	Simon and May G.
10.	Patrick J. J. Sutermeister .	Emil and Mary.
12.	Newman H. Savage . . .	Newman A. and Idella.
13.	Luther M. Bradbury, Jr. .	Luther M. and Mary S.
14.	Julia Duggan . . . .	James and Mary.
14.	Catharine Duggan . . .	James and Mary.
14.	Michael F. Dolan . . .	Michael A. and Delia.
15.	Francis Driscoll . . . .	Patrick W. and Mary E.
15.	Charles Holohan . . . .	Michael and Annie.
15.	Herman F. Grignon . . .	Napoleon and Mary.
16.	Daniel Reagan . . . .	Cornelius and Mary A.
16.	Albert A. P. Johnson . .	J. Albert and Hilda P.
17.	Florence J. Barry . . .	James J. and Jessie J.
17.	George E. Sanborn . . .	Frank B. and Annie W.
17.	Thomas M. Cunniff . . .	Michael J. and Mira A.
18.	Mary O. Berry . . . .	Michael A. and Mary.
18.	Francis B. Weir . . . .	John and Caroline.
18.	— Barnes . . . .	Howard C. and Sophie.
18.	Francis Ferguson . . . .	Thomas F. and Agatha T.
19.	Lillian I. McIntosh . . .	Angus and Jessie.
20.	William J. McGookin, Jr. .	Wm. J. and Elizabeth.
22.	Julia Bean . . . .	James M. and Margaret E.
22.	Charles H. Sargent, Jr. . .	Charles H. and Bessie G.
23.	— Rideout . . . .	Warren H. and Laura E.
23.	Mary E. Boyle . . . .	Michael and Margaret.
23.	— Souter . . . .	Alexander and Margaret.
23.	Foster Hitchcock . . . .	George H. and Ellen E.
23.	Hilmer M. Lyringquist . .	Axel and Matilda.
23.	— Grassick . . . .	Archibald A. and Isabella.
24.	John W. Johnson . . . .	Andrew P. and Christina.
24.	— Cramond . . . .	David and Margaret J.
25.	Joseph P. Ford . . . .	Patrick and Catharine.
25.	— Geddes . . . .	Frank and Lillie M.
26.	— Carlmark . . . .	Richard and Louisa.
26.	Lillie A. Gillis . . . .	Malcolm and Flora.

---

DATE.	NAME.	PARENTS.
Dec. 27.	— Long . . . . .	Joseph and Mary.
27.	Robert Q. Dean . . . . .	James and Agnes.
27.	Amanda M. Nilson . . . . .	Henry and Mary.
29.	Alice Mitchell . . . . .	Joseph and Honora.
29.	Mary G. Welch . . . . .	William H. and Mary A.
30.	James H. Guerty . . . . .	Michael and Jane.
31.	— Donovan . . . . .	John and Mary.

## SUMMARY.

January . . . . .	36
February . . . . .	30
March . . . . .	33
April . . . . .	30
May . . . . .	43
June . . . . .	33
July . . . . .	33
August . . . . .	46
September . . . . .	39
October . . . . .	44
November . . . . .	34
December . . . . .	49

---

Number of births registered . . . . . 450

## MARRIAGES.

- 
- Jan. 7. Iver Iveson and Henriette S. Johnson, both of Quincy.  
 10. Daniel J. Nylan and Nellie A. Berry, both of Quincy.  
 10. Joseph E. Reinhalter and Maggie T. Berry, both of Quincy.  
 12. William D. Carson and Mary Bisson, both of Quincy.  
 15. George T. Hutchings and Mary H. Jackman, both of Quincy.  
 16. Benjamin Revoir and Marguerite Lamonde, both of Quincy.  
 17. John Maley and Rosa Scott, both of Quincy.  
 25. Henry W. Tirrell of Quincy, and Irene C. Gill of Gloucester.  
 25. Alexander Clark and Margaret McMillan, both of Quincy.  
 26. Richard Roche of Quincy, and Bridget O'Keefe of Milton.  
 31. Charles Larson and Sarah A. Morrison, both of Quincy.
- Feb. 2. James McAdam and Maggie Watson, both of Quincy.  
 9. Cornelius Duggan of Quincy, and Mary Burchill of Boston.  
 12. Elias W. Adams, Jr., and Helena E. A. Gore, both of Quincy.  
 13. George S. Perry of New York City, and Sarah E. Rice of Quincy.  
 22. Joseph L. Gage and Mary E. Wry, both of Quincy.  
 25. John M. Ryan and Bridget Mines, both of Quincy.
- March 20. Daniel C. McNeil, Jr., and Elizabeth Hayden, both of Quincy.
- April 28. Warren H. Rideout and Laura E. King, both of Quincy.
4. William Donald of Barre, Vt., and Elizabeth M. Matheson of Quincy.  
 4. John E. Shields of Milton, and Mary A. Hart of Quincy.  
 5. Henry A. Tilden of Milford, and Eva M. Foss of Quincy.  
 16. Willfrid Torney of Quincy, and Celia Betourney of Holyoke.  
 19. John Stitt and Katie McInnis, both of Quincy.  
 19. Peter F. Welch and Catharine McGrail, both of Quincy.  
 26. John O'Brien of Boston, and Mary E. Ring of Quincy.  
 29. James B. Poor and Mary McKellar, both of Quincy.  
 30. Thomas F. Donovan and Sarah A. McKenna, both of Quincy.  
 30. William Gavin and Mary A. Callahan, both of Quincy.

- May    4.    August Nylands and Charlotta Strumm, both of Quincy.  
       13.    Alexander F. Thompson and Gertrude Channon, both of Quincy.  
       13.    Milton Marr and Gertrude Stoddard, both of Weymouth.  
       17.    William McIntyre and Amilda L. Deacon, both of Quincy.  
       19.    John J. Brownrigg and Mary A. Jones, both of Quincy.  
       24.    William S. Llewellyn and Annie G. Hunt, both of Rockland.  
       28.    James Scott and Margaret Hay, both of Quincy.  
       29.    Malcolm J. Kerr and Lena B. Matheson, both of Quincy.  
       31.    Edward B. Marsh and Iva O. Nichols, both of Quincy.
- June    5.    Albert E. Rhodes of Boston, and S. Alice Wilbur of Quincy.  
       6.    Edward Lovejoy and Elizabeth E. C. Brogan, both of Quincy.  
       10.    Peter Moran of Quincy, and Mary A. Sullivan of Boston.  
       11.    Arthur C. White of Quincy, and Cora I. Adams of Boston.  
       11.    Robert Michael and Elizabeth R. Matthew, both of Quincy.  
       13.    William Ellis of Quincy, and Catharine Lyons of Boston.  
       14.    Patrick J. Cray and Margaret F. O'Connell, both of Quincy.  
       19.    William L. Bryant of Quincy, and Mary E. Grant of Weymouth.  
       19.    George Nimeskern and Hannah M. Corcoran, both of Quincy.  
       20.    Joseph A. Dasha and Ellen L. Larkin, both of Quincy.  
       20.    William Farquharson of Quincy, and Christine McLeod of Boston.  
       20.    Moses V. Swift of Quincy, and Nellie Hurrell of Cambridge.  
       27.    Charles Laurendeau, Jr., and Annie F. Johnson, both of Quincy.  
       29.    Omer C. Garreche and Fedline Damour, both of Quincy.
- July    2.    Arthur T. M. Pipon of Florida, and Josephine W. Roach of Barbadoes.  
       3.    Albert H. Wheelock and Mary L. Hollyer, both of Brockton.  
       3.    John Tytler and Susan Loring, both of Quincy.  
       3.    Berthier W. Holmes and Sarah A. McKenzie, both of Stoughton.  
       9.    John Dolan, Jr., and Bridget McGrane, both of Quincy.  
       9.    James F. Duggan and Catharine F. Callahan, both of Quincy.  
       10.    William H. McGrath and Mary G. Kennedy, both of Quincy.  
       11.    Joseph Robinson and Annie M. Billings, both of Quincy.

- July 16. John H. Ross of Quincy, and Annie Ross of Cambridge.  
 21. Charles Norling and Amanda Johnson, both of Quincy.  
 24. Amab Rabbidow of Quincy, and Elmere Serres of Canada.  
 30. Joseph Mitchell and Honora Dalton, both of Quincy.  
 31. Obed M. Gordon and Margaret B. Kerr, both of Quincy.
- Aug. 8. Samuel H. Gidley of Waltham, and Rose Littlefield of Quincy.  
 15. Granville A. Sweetland and Lizzie A. Randlett, both of Quincy.  
 18. Melbourne Chute and Lucie R. Newcomb, both of Quincy.  
 22. William R. Dunbar, Jr., and Mary Medlin, both of Quincy.  
 24. Carl W. Freebourn and Anna L. Sunnerberg, both of Quincy.
- Sept. 4. Andrew Costa and Kate Danahy, both of Quincy.  
 8. John Sanderson and Annie McBroom, both of Quincy.  
 9. Frank A. Delano of Quincy, and Fannie P. Henderson of Norwell.  
 10. John McKinnon and Catharine L. Sullivan, both of Quincy.  
 11. Herbert L. Boutin of Cambridge, and Cora E. Collins of Quincy.  
 12. George King and Theresa Dunstan, both of Quincy.  
 13. Henry A. Patterson of Quincy, and Jeannette McPhee of Boston.  
 18. Marcus A. Hatch of Brockton, and Marietta Willis of Quincy.  
 18. Warren T. Arnold and Jessie L. Hayward, both of Quincy.  
 19. John A. O'Brien and Mary E. Lane, both of Quincy.  
 20. Patrick Mulcahy of Quincy, and Bridget Doyle of Boston.  
 20. Timothy H. Regan and Ellen Malley, both of Quincy.  
 20. James Connelly of Quincy, and Mary McDougal of Milton.  
 24. James Hayes and Annie Slyne, both of Quincy.  
 24. Patrick J. Hennessey of Braintree, and Julia W. Mahoney of Quincy.  
 26. Edward R. Ferguson of Quincy, and Alexanderine G. Wilson of Boston.  
 26. William G. Miller and Mary E. Vaughan, both of Quincy.  
 26. M. Irving Houghton of Meriden, Ct., and Nellie J. Williams of Everett.  
 27. Daniel Robertson and Julia J. Kelly, both of Quincy.  
 28. Charles J. Anderson and Louisa G. Hager, both of Quincy.  
 29. George I. Hoitt of Boston, and Carrie B. Hersey of Quincy.
- Oct. 2. Joseph L. Lucas of Quincy, and Ella F. White of Holbrook.  
 2. Wm. A. McCormick and C. Melissa Ames, both of Quincy.  
 3. Warren F. Page and Susie A. Foster, both of Quincy.



- Oct. 3. Michael H. Lyons and Margaret Conley, both of Quincy.  
 3. Edward H. Low and Minnie E. Baxter, both of Quincy.  
 4. John W. Mitchell and Agnes A. Sanborn, both of Quincy.  
 6. Alfred W. Blue and Lottie McLean, both of Quincy.  
 7. Joseph W. French and Mabel L. Spofford, both of Hingham.  
 10. Frank E. Wallis of New York City, and Grace L. Parker of Quincy.  
 10. Robert C. Allen, Jr., and Annie E. McKinnon, both of Quincy.  
 17. Richard H. Walsh and Clara M. Gilrairie, both of Quincy.  
 22. Daniel J. McDonald and Annie C. McPherson, both of Quincy.  
 24. Herbert E. Stevens and Olive A. Carter, both of Quincy.  
 25. Kenneth McDonald and Lizzie McKay, both of Quincy.  
 25. John F. Malone of Quincy, and Katie B. Colmey of Andover.  
 25. George Henderson of Cambridge, and Margaret L. Wilson of Quincy.  
 30. Peter Reed and Mary E. Delorey, both of Quincy.  
 31. George H. Watt and Maggie Henderson, both of Quincy.  
 31. Henry Clare and Margaret C. Burke, both of Quincy.
- Nov. 1. William Robertson and Florence E. Edgerton, both of Quincy.  
 3. Lawrence Gustafson and Emily Johnson, both of Quincy.  
 3. Philip W. Wolfe and Edith B. Chubbuck, both of Weymouth.  
 5. Lawrence Downey, Jr., of Quincy, and Margaret A. Dolan of Marlboro.  
 5. John Gilrairie and Mary McGrail, both of Quincy.  
 9. Erik E. Lyringquist and Hanna Bangston, both of Quincy.  
 14. Harry Prout and May B. Fuller, both of Quincy.  
 18. Hiram F. Thayer and Celia L. Watts, both of Quincy.  
 19. John H. Dee and Jeanette Coolin, both of Quincy.  
 19. Fred Beer and Elizabeth Phillips, both of Quincy.  
 20. Patrick McDonnell and Maria Donahue, both of Quincy.  
 21. Michael Manning and Julia Cullinane, both of Quincy.  
 21. Michael F. Glynn of Boston, and Hannah M. Golden of Quincy.  
 22. Lars Manson and Cari Hallorson, both of Quincy.  
 26. Alfred Swenson and Ida Anderson, both of Quincy.  
 28. John O'Rourke of Newton, and Hannah Connely of Quincy.  
 28. Jean B. Picard and Philomene Petell, both of Quincy.  
 28. Urboen Lovoe and Armedres Petell, both of Quincy.  
 28. C. Theodore Hardwick of Quincy, and Emma Leslie Baldwin of Manchester, N. H.

- Nov. 28. Peter McNeil of Quincy, and Laura A. Riley of Marblehead.  
 28. John J. Connor of Quincy, and Nellie M. Connor of Lexington.  
 29. Henry J. Rendle of Quincy, and Elizabeth J. Collins of Attleboro.
- Dec. 29. E. George Sanborn and Georgiana Junot, both of Quincy.  
 1. Thomas H. Williams and Clara E. Poor, both of Boston.  
 1. Alfred Johnson and Matilda Olsen, both of Quincy.  
 4. George A. Cameron of Holyoke, and L. Laurette Pierce of Quincy.  
 4. Frederick G. Ingraham of Quincy, and Emma L. Whitcomb of Braintree.  
 5. Lemuel B. Tinkham and Ida B. Field, both of Quincy.  
 5. August Viden and Marie C. Landberg, both of Quincy.  
 5. Edward A. Mitchell and E. Addie Davis, both of Quincy.  
 8. George N. Bonney and Agnes Conley, both of Quincy.  
 15. Nils Loddengaad and Maria Wendel, both of Quincy.  
 15. John Lund and Lena Logren, both of Quincy.  
 19. Oscar J. Olsen and Anna L. Peterson, both of Quincy.

## SUMMARY.

January . . . . .	11
February . . . . .	6
March . . . . .	2
April . . . . .	10
May . . . . .	9
June . . . . .	14
July . . . . .	13
August . . . . .	5
September . . . . .	21
October . . . . .	19
November . . . . .	23
December . . . . .	11

---

Number of marriages registered . . . 144

## DEATHS.

DATE.	NAME.	Yrs.	AGE.		Days.
			Mos.		
Jan.	1. Henry Brown . . . . .	68	9		
	2. Eliza F. Martin . . . . .	37	4		
	3. Julia Marcell . . . . .	11			
	3. ——— Wahl . . . . .				0
	4. Andrew E. Johnson . . . . .	1			
	4. William J. Carter . . . . .	29			20
	7. Annie T. Hardwick . . . . .	9	7		18
	14. William J. Smith . . . . .	6	2		9
	14. Abigail Moriarty . . . . .	67			
	17. Carrie M. Lovering . . . . .	2	11		14
	18. Lizzie A. Spear . . . . .	27	9		2
	19. ——— Westerberg . . . . .				0
	20. ——— Paradi . . . . .				0
	21. Daniel Monk . . . . .	54	8		
	21. ——— Richards . . . . .				0
	25. Mary F. Thayer . . . . .	33	9		3
	25. Joseph Pratt . . . . .	73	4		23
	26. Agnes Brown . . . . .	4	1		10
	26. John Desmond . . . . .	76			
	27. Walter W. Gregory . . . . .	29	4		
	28. Dennis H. Lycett . . . . .	3	11		
	29. Thomas Ready . . . . .	52	6		29
	30. Pearl B. Barnes . . . . .	2	4		28
	31. Ann Colligan . . . . .	45			
	31. Leone C. Badger . . . . .	58	7		3
Feb.	1. Annie B. McDougal . . . . .	2	10		
	6. Amanda S. Ericson . . . . .				
	6. Luella M. Desmond . . . . .	43	3		
	7. John F. Robertson . . . . .	26	8		
	7. Martha D. Holden . . . . .	86	3		28
	8. Joshua E. Drew . . . . .	2	1		23
	10. Charlotte Gill . . . . .	86	1		10
	12. Gerald H. Drew . . . . .	25	7		6
	12. Philip Ryan . . . . .	34	1		25
	13. ——— Donlin . . . . .				0
	13. Mary J. Kerrigan . . . . .	19	3		
	13. Charles Brogan . . . . .	42			
	14. Honora Eagan . . . . .	84			
	15. James J. Malone . . . . .	32	6		
	15. Edwin N. Nightingale . . . . .	60			

	DATE.	NAME.	AGE.		
			Yrs.	Mos.	Days.
Feb.	19.	Andrew L. Marcolini . . . .		5	17
	19.	David C. Nelson . . . .		6	18
	20.	Catharine Golden . . . .	32		
	20.	Eliza G. Dearborn . . . .	65	10	
	22.	George P. Savoy . . . .	2	6	27
	23.	Michael Hodgkinson . . . .	78	11	
	23.	Myles J. Milford . . . .	17		23
	24.	Patrick Dunn . . . .	55		
	26.	Edith B. Mason . . . .	5	5	23
	28.	Edward A. T. Taber . . . .	57	9	14
	28.	John Cushing . . . .	40		
	29.	Thomas L. Donovan . . . .		1	14
March	1.	Hiram V. Guthrie . . . .	43		17
	1.	Bessie M. Falconer . . . .	1	3	14
	2.	George L. B. Falconer . . . .	3		14
	2.	James Falconer . . . .	25		
	3.	Julie Zaste . . . .	7	7	
	6.	Isaac J. Fenno . . . .	76	10	5
	7.	— Mead . . . .			0
	7.	L. Irene Litchfield . . . .	25	8	14
	8.	August F. Hansen . . . .	31	3	13
	12.	Addie M. Tower . . . .	15	6	18
	14.	Samuel Craig . . . .	54		
	17.	David B. Holbrook . . . .	71	4	15
	17.	Ellen Graham . . . .	75		
	19.	Alphonse De Four . . . .		11	19
	21.	Ellen M. O'Meara . . . .	39	3	
	22.	Reuben Taylor . . . .	70		
	22.	Charles H. King . . . .		6	
	22.	Eleanor B. Johnson . . . .	68		
	23.	— Leavitt . . . .			0
	25.	Lucy P. Holbrook . . . .	74	9	12
	27.	Angelo Caldavara . . . .	38		
	27.	Michael Fihely . . . .	32		25
April	28.	Emma Eliasson . . . .	1	3	
	28.	Joshua Jones . . . .	79	3	18
	30.	John D. Mahoney . . . .	42	9	6
	3.	Jennie H. Wales . . . .	18		28
	4.	Josephine A. McDonald . . . .			29
	4.	Alice Miller . . . .			20
	4.	Kilborn W. Freeman . . . .	81	5	
	5.	Mary A. Bill . . . .	21	3	19
	11.	— Bergsten . . . .			0
	12.	Joanna Murphy . . . .	7	8	
	12.	Timothy McDonnell . . . .	39	8	

	DATE.	NAME.	Yrs.	AGE. Mos.	Days.
April	14.	Seth Spear . . . . .	87	3	5
	16.	— Doucet . . . . .			0
	18.	Thomas A. Doyle . . . . .	30	5	
	19.	Esther L. Werme . . . . .	2		
	19.	Annie Duggan . . . . .		3	14
	22.	Anne Preston . . . . .	90		
	23.	Martha Wheeler . . . . .	73	4	11
	24.	Catharine Merritt . . . . .	40	1	1
	25.	Granville A. Hayward . . . . .	37		
	25.	Freeman Foster, Jr. . . . .	52	10	
	25.	Paul Wild . . . . .	88	1	2
	25.	James J. Miller . . . . .	29		
	28.	Elsie Staples . . . . .		2	14
	29.	Clarissa French . . . . .	79	9	
	30.	Loring W. Blaisdell . . . . .	46	1	14
May	1.	— Logran . . . . .			0
	1.	Martin F. Carroll . . . . .	37	5	1
	5.	Catharine Carter . . . . .	29		
	7.	William J. Bishop . . . . .			
	10.	Johanna Millett . . . . .	42		
	11.	John McDonald . . . . .	9	7	
	11.	Patrick Ryan . . . . .	36		
	11.	Jeremiah C. McCarty . . . . .	28		
	12.	Mary E. Pierce . . . . .	16	1	2
	19.	Margaret E. Costain . . . . .	1	2	9
	20.	Albert W. Moore . . . . .		5	
	20.	Warren T. Martin . . . . .	16		16
	21.	— Mahoney . . . . .			
	22.	Mehitable H. Hall . . . . .	70	30	19
	24.	James C. Driscoll . . . . .		9	12
	26.	— Werne . . . . .			0
	27.	Ione Solari . . . . .	4	6	
	28.	Peter Malone . . . . .	59	2	
	30.	David Clements . . . . .	44	11	
	31.	Tryphosa B. Jones . . . . .	70	11	20
June	31.	Miriam W. Priest . . . . .	80	8	
	2.	Rose Starr . . . . .	2	9	21
	3.	George S. McQuaid . . . . .	2		26
	3.	Elizabeth White . . . . .	1	1	28
	3.	Elizabeth L. Caven . . . . .	30	5	
	7.	Catharine Cummings . . . . .		7	19
	10.	Daniel McVey . . . . .	1	9	
	11.	Benjamin F. Merritt . . . . .	42	8	26
	12.	John B. Newcomb . . . . .	26	22	
	14.	— Couillard . . . . .			0



		DATE.	NAME.			Yrs.	AGE. Mos.	Days.
June	16.	Mary A. Germaine	.	.	.			2
	17.	Robert H. Smith	.	.	.	34	7	
	18.	— McDonnell	.	.	.			0
	18.	P. Isaac Fontaine	.	.	.	20	10	
	19.	— Savage.						
	20.	Eric Bergfors	.	.	.	61	4	16
	21.	Malcolm C. McDougal	.	.	.	7	11	
	22.	Margaret J. Cullinan	.	.	.	32		
	24.	Jane Jenkins	.	.	.	68	6	
	24.	Fannie O. McFaun	.	.	.		6	2
	25.	Christopher Keenan	.	.	.	61	6	
	27.	David Jones	.	.	.	66	7	
	28.	— Falconer.						
	28.	— Donohoe.						
	29.	Mary Kinna	.	.	.	44		
	29.	George L. Hawes	.	.	.	63	10	21
July	2.	Frances De Greeney	.	.	.	86		
	3.	Helen A. Sanguinet	.	.	.		3	
	4.	Marcus E. Crowe	.	.	.			21
	4.	Charles W. Huntington	.	.	.	53	9	12
	8.	Edwin H. Marsh	.	.	.		3	4
	10.	Daniel Moynihan	.	.	.	27		
	12.	Patrick Dowd	.	.	.	46		
	15.	Mary J. Mullen	.	.	.	18	1	17
	17.	Andrew Benson	.	.	.	73		
	22.	Margie R. McKenzie	.	.	.	13	7	
	22.	William H. Phillips	.	.	.	56		
	26.	Edward L. Bryant	.	.	.		1	14
	26.	Florence E. Biganess	.	.	.	1		20
	27.	Minnie E. Wright	.	.	.			27
	27.	Joseph S. Crowe	.	.	.		1	14
Aug.	28.	William F. Mannex	.	.	.	2		26
	1.	Howard W. Reynolds	.	.	.		9	
	3.	Lucretia Taylor	.	.	.			7
	3.	Robert L. Brennan	.	.	.			6
	3.	Patrick Phelan	.	.	.	52		
	3.	Hattie I. Freeman	.	.	.	17	9	22
	5.	Mary McGee	.	.	.	2	8	19
	5.	Lottie Coupal	.	.	.		2	19
	5.	John H. Grignon	.	.	.		5	25
	5.	Clara H. Moriarty	.	.	.		5	10
	6.	Sema C. Greeley	.	.	.	81	5	
	7.	Floyd Sylvester	.	.	.		3	7
	7.	Annie Powers	.	.	.	7	7	
	8.	— Medlin	.	.	.			0

DATE.		NAME.	Yrs.	AGE. Mos.	Days.
Aug.	9.	Emily M. Clark . . . .	23		
	9.	Arthur Robbins . . . .			8
	9.	— McKeen . . . .			0
	10.	John Geary . . . .		7	22
	10.	John Duggan . . . .	62		
	11.	William F. Murray . . . .		8	26
	11.	— Kelly . . . .			0
	12.	Ellen T. McGee . . . .	1	1	23
	12.	Andrew Caven . . . .	1	1	
	12.	Joshua H. Nutting . . . .	37	4	
	13.	Ettie A. Turner . . . .	38		2
	14.	James Garrity . . . .	52	1	20
	14.	Ann Lamb . . . .	68	6	1
	15.	Elizabeth M. Bishop . . . .	26		
	15.	Ellen T. Fitzgerald . . . .		10	12
	15.	Julia E. Butler . . . .	2	2	5
	15.	Catharine M. Dolan . . . .		8	8
	18.	Elizabeth J. Kelman . . . .		2	24
	19.	Alice T. Southworth . . . .	2	7	27
	19.	Ellen Manning . . . .	64		
	20.	Cornelius Collins . . . .		4	9
	20.	Julia A. McDonnell . . . .	14	2	6
	20.	Abigail D. Orcutt . . . .	71	8	
	20.	Freddie A. Bailey . . . .			14
	21.	Mary Queenan . . . .		3	
	21.	Lizzie Leaman . . . .		1	12
	23.	Michael J. Sullivan . . . .	43		
	24.	George W. Halstead . . . .		1	26
	24.	Catharine F. Kennedy . . . .		8	10
	25.	Catharine L. Taylor . . . .	1	6	13
	25.	Margaret O'Neil . . . .		5	19
	27.	James J. Connelly . . . .		5	8
	31.	Francis Kelley . . . .	63		
	31.	Sadie G. Webb . . . .		6	
	31.	Emma Reddy . . . .	18	5	
	31.	Philip Carver . . . .	69	3	
	31.	Frank R. Olmsted . . . .	38	1	5
Sept.	1.	— Kelley . . . .			0
	1.	Annie McDonald . . . .		8	
	2.	Francis B. Cannon . . . .	43	7	21
	3.	Florence Munroe . . . .		2	20
	4.	John F. G. Glover . . . .	57	5	28
	5.	Isaac Phillips . . . .	81		14
	5.	Michael Costello . . . .	36	6	
	8.	Mary J. Arnold . . . .	61	7	3

DATE.		NAME.		Yrs.	AGE. Mos.	Days.
Sept.	9.	William Hanley . . . .		41		
	11.	Frances C. Hunter . . . .		21	5	4
	12.	Charles Walker . . . .		77	9	
	13.	Patrick Mulvey . . . .		2	6	7
	13.	Marion W. Lewis . . . .		1	1	4
	15.	Jessie R. Cramond . . . .			11	9
	18.	— McGrath . . . .				0
	19.	— McLeod . . . .				0
	19.	Herman I. Walters . . . .		4	11	10
	20.	Jeannette G. Guess . . . .		18		10
	21.	Mary Swain . . . .		77		
	22.	Mary Manning . . . .		70		
	23.	Lillian F. Bryant . . . .		23	5	
	24.	Jeremiah Canavan . . . .		37		
	28.	George W. Shapleigh . . . .		43	9	
	29.	Michael Fitzgerald . . . .		32	5	17
Oct.	1.	— White . . . .				0
	2.	Frances Brown . . . .				29
	6.	Elizabeth A. Garrity . . . .		13	11	17
	6.	Mildred B. Spargo . . . .			10	
	8.	Lucy M. Rea . . . .		17	8	
	9.	Ann P. Freeman . . . .		82		
	9.	David Law . . . .		48	3	
	9.	Margaret Duggan . . . .		49	4	7
	11.	James L. Sullivan . . . .		22		
	11.	Alice V. Winslow . . . .		26		
	11.	Nina M. Ryan . . . .			3	6
	14.	Harold O. Runnels . . . .		9	6	12
	15.	Edwin R. Litchfield . . . .			2	14
	17.	Beatrice Hodgkinson . . . .			6	
	19.	— Mitchell . . . .				0
	19.	Herbert L. Deming . . . .		42	10	
	20.	Sprague Elliott . . . .				0
	20.	William F. Whitney . . . .		68	2	
	23.	Bertha Hayden . . . .				5
	23.	Thomas H. Mahoney . . . .		1	9	11
	25.	Elizabeth A. Haslam . . . .		8	4	6
	26.	Anna L. Barker . . . .		28	9	26
	26.	Annie L. Herbert . . . .		1	7	11
	28.	Hilma M. Christensen . . . .		1		7
Nov.	29.	Ann E. Adams . . . .		43	2	12
	30.	Philip Purcell . . . .		55		
	1.	Alfred J. Turner . . . .		1	8	
	2.	Mary J. Dinegan . . . .		38	3	16
	3.	Nancy S. C. Davis . . . .		69	4	10

	DATE.	NAME.	Yrs.	AGE.		Days.
				Mos.		
Nov.	5.	Louisa P. C. Rinn . . . .	75			5
	5.	Daniel F. Arnold . . . .	63	8		
	7.	Margaret Bennett . . . .	9			5
	8.	Annie Shea . . . .	3	10		
	8	— Capaccioli . . . .				0
	13.	John Walsh . . . .		4		25
	19.	Susan M. Shirley . . . .	4	4		28
	20.	Margaret F. Haggerty . . . .	11	2		21
	21.	William T. Moyle . . . .	7	4		9
	22.	— Realine . . . .				0
	24.	Agnes Haggerty . . . .	3	4		
	24	William Shiafino . . . .	4			
	26.	James B. Westgate . . . .	64	6		
	26.	Annie Blenger . . . .	1	6		
	29.	Margaret Grace . . . .	70			
Dec.	1	— Lorson . . . .				0
	3.	Sarah McLean . . . .	16	9		
	6.	Charlotte Dow . . . .	77	1		7
	7.	James D. Clark . . . .	34	8		4
	12	Robert H. Smith . . . .	5			
	13.	Louisa Halvosa . . . .	7	3		8
	18.	Nellie F. Williams . . . .	2	7		
	19.	Daniel Lane . . . .	68			
	20.	Cornelius Lyons . . . .	74			
	21.	Agnes S. Smith . . . .	30			
	21.	Mary Murphy . . . .		11		7
	24.	Annie M. Higman . . . .	2	3		
	24.	Margery Boyd . . . .	75			
	24.	Walter F. Smith . . . .	3	3		
	27.	Mary Connelly . . . .	57	9		
	27.	George H. Durgin . . . .		10		12
	28.	Lemuel Baxter . . . .	67	7		7
	29.	James Kelly . . . .	76	8		15
	31.	Dwight T. Goodell . . . .	69			

REGISTRATION OF DEATHS WHICH OCCURRED IN OTHER  
PLACES, THE BURIALS BEING IN QUINCY.

DATE.	NAME.	AGE.			PLACE OF DEATH.
		Years.	Months.	Days.	
1888.					
Jan. 10.	Hiram Hunt . . . .	79	1	7	Randolph.
" 23.	George A. Bosworth .	35	4	-	Concord, N. H.
" 28.	Agnes M. Werme . .	4	8	6	Boston.
Feb. 23.	Mary B. Riddle . . .	1	-	-	Boston.
Mar. 24.	Edmund S. Marsh . .	74	1	23	Duxbury.
" 30.	Hosea B. Edson . . .	60	7	19	Boston.
April 6.	Charles R. Mitchell .	68	-	-	Oswego, N. Y.
" 22.	Annie O. Huntington .	-	-	-	Kittrell, N. C.
June 23.	Elizabeth B. Lewis . .	51	10	-	Boston.
July 10.	Olive Pike . . . . .	2	5	-	Holliston.
" 11.	Emily E. Mitchell . .	61	3	4	Winchester.
" 26.	Alexander Ironsides .	28	-	-	Boston.
Aug. 7.	Horace Underwood . .	59	-	-	Boston.
" 8.	Francis C. Ellis . . .	45	-	-	Wendell.
" 8.	Daniel McDonald . . .	32	-	-	Neponset.
" 10.	Jane Rose . . . . .	72	-	-	Somerville.
Sept. 6.	Henry Bailey . . . .	60	1	9	Boston.
" 13.	Ann M. Bundy . . . .	58	5	7	Milton.
" 13.	Ellie M. Sweeney . . .	20	10	-	Providence, R. I.
" 20.	Benjamin C. Huff . . .	73	8	-	Boston.
Nov. 7.	Edwin H. Saville . . .	65	-	-	St. John, N. F.
" 11.	Relief Whicher . . . .	90	7	22	Cohasset.
" 14.	Frank W. Jacobs . . .	32	11	11	Boston.
Dec. 10.	Eliphas S. Chapin . . .	71	7	14	Somerville.
" 13.	Timothy O'Meara . . .	51	6	4	Phoenix, Ariz.
" 15.	Sophia B. Hussey . . .	80	1	-	Boston.



## SUMMARY.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
January . . . . .	15	11	27
February . . . . .	17	10	27
March . . . . .	16	9	25
April . . . . .	11	12	23
May . . . . .	15	8	23
June . . . . .	16	10	26
July . . . . .	10	5	15
August . . . . .	21	29	50
September . . . . .	14	10	24
October . . . . .	11	15	26
November . . . . .	8	10	18
December . . . . .	9	11	20
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	163	140	303

Number of deaths registered, 303.

Deaths under 1 year of age . . . . .	84
“ between 1 and 10 years of age . . . . .	55
“ “ 10 “ 20 “ “ . . . . .	17
“ “ 20 “ 30 “ “ . . . . .	23
“ “ 30 “ 40 “ “ . . . . .	26
“ “ 40 “ 50 “ “ . . . . .	22
“ “ 50 “ 60 “ “ . . . . .	15
“ “ 60 “ 70 “ “ . . . . .	23
“ “ 70 “ 80 “ “ . . . . .	25
“ “ 80 “ 90 “ “ . . . . .	11
“ “ 90 “ 100 “ “ . . . . .	1
Unknown . . . . .	1
	<hr/>
	303



REPORT  
OF THE  
SCHOOL COMMITTEE  
OF THE  
TOWN OF QUINCY,  
FOR THE  
SCHOOL YEAR 1888.

---

*School Committee.*

SYLVESTER BROWN.  
FRANCIS L. HAYES.  
RUPERT F. CLAFLIN.

JOHN A. GORDON.  
JOSEPH M. SHEAHAN.  
THOMAS GURNEY.

*Superintendent.*

GEORGE I. ALDRICH.

---

BOSTON :

ALFRED MUDGE & SON, PRINTERS, 24 FRANKLIN STREET.

1889.



# REPORT

OF THE

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE OF THE TOWN OF QUINCY

FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR 1888.

---

TO THE INHABITANTS OF THE TOWN OF QUINCY : —

In presenting this, the final report of the school authorities, to the citizens of the town of Quincy, your committee deem it fitting to mention some of the best characteristics and results of the schools, the means by which these results have been accomplished, and to suggest, they trust not immodestly, what, in their opinion, is to be desired in the future.

First impressions are everything to the child. If the moral atmosphere and general tone of the school-room are such as to give the child a distaste for school life at first, years will be required, under the most favorable conditions, to eradicate such feeling. Such a state of affairs, we think, has not been permitted to exist in your schools. From the first moment of its school life the child has been made happy in its work, and has acquired such a love for its school that absences have been of comparatively rare occurrence, and study a growing delight.

Your committee have long been of the opinion that it is of vastly greater importance that children should know just how to study, that they should be well taught to use their eyes, hands, and brains, that they may be the better able to grapple with future questions that may arise, than to know what they should study. Still it is believed that these same organs may be as well or better trained, and the same ends reached, by exercise upon those studies that will be of practical use to the children in earning a livelihood when they leave school. Therefore, it has been kept in mind constantly, that no effort should be spared in this direction. One of the leading thoughts



involved in our school government is, that as soon as possible the children should be able in a considerable measure to govern themselves.

Other things being equal, the best citizen is the one who has the most perfect control over his own conduct. This can be acquired only by example and habit. The highest of all school aims should be the building of a right moral character, which is largely the outcome of this self-control. And where should this self-government begin? Assuredly, in the home. But in many homes the opportunities for the proper kind of self-government are much more limited than might be desired. Besides, each school, being composed of many pupils, is a community in itself, where ample opportunity for such control is afforded. Each pupil is taught to respect the rights of others and to know that he must necessarily be a source of annoyance to them unless he does so. To an observing person who watches our children on the playground and on the streets, it must be evident that much has been accomplished in this direction. It has been a matter of surprise and pleasure to us, as well as a source of pride in our schools, as we have recently scanned the names of their graduates for the past ten years, to find that they have very largely proven a credit to the schools with which they were connected.

The welfare of our schools is the dearest interest of our citizens. A parent who has little or nothing else to bequeath to his children will spare no pains to give them the best education the town can afford. Hence it is beyond the memory of any member of the present committee when the citizens of the town have not voted very freely all the money necessary for the proper and efficient maintenance of their schools, and there are few, if any, places where so many things in the way of teaching helps are considered necessary and are furnished so liberally as in Quincy.

In many places persons are elected members of school boards on account of their political affiliations, and what is greatly to be deplored, in some instances on account of their religious convictions. Quincy, on the contrary, long ago adopted the policy of electing those persons to the school board who were thought by the people of the town to be best fitted for the duties that would devolve upon them, regardless of the political parties to which they might belong, or to the churches in which they might worship, and with very rare exceptions such officials have been re-elected term after term, until they refused to serve

longer. In nearly all cases during the past few years the members of the committee have received the cordial support of both political parties, and have practically received the suffrages of all the citizens. This cordial support given to the servants of the town has done much to sustain the admirable system of schools we now have. That the system is admirable is not merely the opinion of the friends of the schools here, but is the testimony of hundreds of leading educators from all parts of the country.

Fourteen years ago the citizens of the town became convinced that it was not the only thing necessary that persons should be elected to have the general oversight of the schools who had the best interests of the schools at heart, but they realized that this is an age of specialists, as illustrated in the cases of the doctor, the lawyer, the clergyman, the carpenter, and in fact in nearly every walk of life. It therefore seemed to the committee imperative that they should employ an expert to properly guard and care for the most precious of all charges — the children of the town. So, when they, realizing their own incomplete equipment for the work they had not learned to do, asked that money might be appropriated to enable them to employ a superintendent of schools, it was freely given, and the same plan has been continued until the present time. A superintendent of schools was then chosen with great care. That, however, would have been of little or no value to the schools if he had been a figure-head merely to carry out the plans of the committee. He was made what the term implies — a superintendent of schools. The committee only asked for such results as the preceding portion of this report indicates have been achieved. He and his successors have been free to do their own work in their own way, untrammelled by any committeeman. They have been given full powers with regard to the most important of all their duties, the selection of teachers; and since April, 1875, no teacher has been appointed to service in our schools except upon the recommendation of the superintendent of schools. It may be well to state here, however, that it has always been the belief of the committee, as well as of the superintendent, that in the selection of teachers preference should be given to the residents of Quincy, provided always that their qualifications were of the required standard. At present there are 61 teachers in our schools, 34 of whom were residents when they received their appointments.

A notion steadily and persistently adhered to by the committee is that the schools were established and are carried on exclusively for the benefit of the children. Therefore, only those teachers are retained in the schools who have an aptitude for teaching, a love for their work, a desire to learn continually to do better work, and a disposition to act for the best interests of the children under their charge. Such teachers being in the schools, they are given the same freedom, in a large degree, by the superintendent, that he himself is given by the committee. Thus the teachers are not hampered by cast-iron rules, regulations, and programmes made by others, but are treated as though they were rational beings, able to manage and teach their own children with good judgment and discrimination. One may make a grand success by doing a thing in his own way, where he would make a total failure in trying to do the same thing in some one else's way.

Under a city form of government, unless the citizens are very watchful, abuses are much more liable to occur in school management than under the town form. "Partisan politics," the bane of any school system, is much more liable to creep in, and poor teachers are more apt to be appointed, and incompetent ones retained through favoritism. It is earnestly to be desired that the same simplicity in the conduct of our schools, the same absence of machinery and red-tape, the same freedom to superintendent and teachers, that have characterized the schools of Quincy as a town, may continue in the city of Quincy; and the committee, in retiring from the honored position to which your votes called them, extend to the incoming city administration their earnest wishes that the glory and renown of the Quincy school system shall in no wise fade away, and that Quincy shall in this and other departments of city work be observed and pointed out by its sister municipalities as in the vanguard of modern progress.

### SCHOOL CENSUS.

The following table shows the number of children in town between five and fifteen years of age, according to the enumeration made on the first day of May, in each of the last six years : —

	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
Adams . . . . .	523	588	520	727	769	840
Coddington . . . .	388	432	409	461	461	480
Washington . . . .	337	356	308	376	380	368
Willard . . . . .	706	802	693	939	964	1,008
Wollaston . . . . .	213	236	229	242	251	278
Quincy . . . . .	279	320	257	343	328	322
	<hr/> 2,446	<hr/> 2,734	<hr/> 2,416	<hr/> 3,088	<hr/> 3,153	<hr/> 3,296

### FISCAL STATEMENT.

The receipts and expenditures of the year are as follows : —

Appropriated by town at annual meet- ing in March, 1888 . . . . .	\$50,950 00
Received from Coddington Fund . . . . .	75 00
Received from Thomas Crane Library . . . . .	15 00
	<hr/> \$51,040 00

#### Expenditures.

Teachers' salaries . . . . .	\$31,324 38
Fuel . . . . .	2,418 81
Care of rooms . . . . .	2,827 92
Supervision . . . . .	1,558 26
Transportation . . . . .	394 50
Repairs . . . . .	3,117 36
Incidentals . . . . .	5,257 42
Books and stationery . . . . .	2,187 56
Evening Drawing School . . . . .	764 03
Other evening schools . . . . .	1,310 08
	<hr/> \$51,160 32

SYLVESTER BROWN.  
JOHN A. GORDON.  
FRANCIS L. HAYES.  
THOMAS GURNEY.  
RUPERT F. CLAFLIN.  
JOSEPH M. SHEAHAN.

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR 1889.

## At Large.

Dr. John A. Gordon . . . . .	Term expires in 1892.
Sylvester Brown . . . . .	“ “ “ 1891.
Dr. Joseph M. Sheahan . . . . .	“ “ “ 1890.
Ward 1. Rupert F. Claflin . . . . .	“ “ “ 1892.
Ward 2. Rev. H. E. Cotton . . . . .	“ “ “ 1890.
Ward 3. Rev. Eben Muse . . . . .	“ “ “ 1890.
Ward 4. John F. Cole . . . . .	“ “ “ 1891.
Ward 5. Francis L. Hayes . . . . .	“ “ “ 1892.
Ward 6. Thomas Gurney . . . . .	“ “ “ 1891.

## Organization.

Sylvester Brown, *Chairman*. George I. Aldrich, *Secretary*.

Committee assigned to High School . . . . .	Dr. Sheahan.
“ “ “ Adams . . . . .	Mr. Claflin.
“ “ “ John Hancock . . . . .	Mr. Muse.
“ “ “ Coddington . . . . .	Dr. Gordon.
“ “ “ Quincy . . . . .	Mr. Gurney.
“ “ “ Washington . . . . .	Mr. Cotton.
“ “ “ Willard . . . . .	Mr. Cole.
“ “ “ Wollaston . . . . .	Mr. Hayes.



REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT.



## REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT.

---

TO THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE OF QUINCY :—

The laws of Massachusetts require that the school committee shall annually make a report of the condition of the public schools, and shall cause such report to be printed for the use of the inhabitants, in octavo, pamphlet form, of the size of the annual reports of the Board of Education. The earliest Quincy report answering the above requirement seems to have been for the school year 1850-51. Prior to 1851, if I am not in error, the report of the committee was read in town meeting, and in some instances published in the columns of the *Quincy Patriot*. The present report is noteworthy as being the last of the series to appear under the form of town government. Had no change occurred in our local government, this report would have been for the school year 1888-89, but because of such change, it relates to the last eleven months of the former year. I have recently been engaged in making a collection of the thirty-eight school reports submitted to the people of the town between 1851 and 1888. Each of these reports covers a portion of two calendar years, but I shall refer to each, as occasion may require, by mentioning the year of its publication. As these reports have come into my hands I have been interested in scanning their pages, and have been impressed with the feeling that it may be wise to make brief mention of the leading thoughts suggested by their persual. While it is true that we are chiefly concerned with the duties of the present hour, while our best energies should be reserved for the future, we cannot wisely disregard the past. The idea of *growth* is a fundamental idea in education, whether we think of the development of the individual, or of a system of schools. We have at hand the records of thirty-eight years, more than the third of a century ; and from the history of these years much may be gathered for present and future inspiration and guidance. Perhaps the first thought suggested by reading these reports will relate to the faithfulness with which school committees have performed their

poorly requited and often thankless duties. In the successive boards are to be found the names of prominent citizens of the town, men whose days were so fully occupied by their own personal affairs as to cause no little wonder that they evinced a disposition to labor for the welfare of the schools, and were able to find time for the careful performance of the responsible duties of school committee-men. To fully appreciate their good works we need to keep in mind the fact that until 1875 there was no person to whom any of their duties could be delegated. The majority of these years belong to the era when the multifarious duties devolving upon school committees had all to be performed in person. But not alone is the zeal of these former school officials worthy of mention. While we may not subscribe to all that we find in their reports, we can but notice the good sense that characterizes them. Their earnestness sometimes led them into appeals to the people which may now cause a quiet smile as we read them, but who can doubt that the following, and similar exhortations, were fully justified by the weight of indifference which has so often seemed to rest on the cause of popular education?

“Citizens of Quincy! We ask you to exert yourselves more than you have ever done before in behalf of your schools. We ask you to keep in mind the exceeding importance, the *increased* importance in this time of war, of a good education for the children of this town, who, in the course of a few years, are to manage the affairs of the town, and are to have their share in the government of their country. Upon their intelligence depends, almost altogether, the well-being of the town; depends in some measure the prosperity of the nation. We ask you also to second the efforts of the teachers which we, as your agents, have selected for these children. To those who think that the teacher’s work is easy, we simply say, ‘*Go and try it for a single day.*’ It is not easy. There are few professions or occupations of any kind in which the labor is more wearing to body and mind; few professions or occupations in which those engaged in them need greater outside encouragement and assistance; few professions or occupations in which one’s whole bearing and action are more severely scrutinized. We say to you, therefore, do all you can to aid and encourage your teachers. They are helping you to rear up your children. Give them kind words. Consult with them frequently and freely with regard to those in whom you are mutually interested. And pay them well. Neglect all your other public affairs, straiten all your other employees, if you will, but looking after the best interests of your schools, pay your teachers liberally. Get the best you can, and, when got, give them enough to live on comfortably; enough to lay up for the future.”

But we may find something more than evidence of sound judgment in these reports. It may not be surprising that men disciplined by the management of extensive private interests, and accustomed to responsibilities in other departments of public affairs, should display wisdom in their management of schools. Nor would it appear surprising if such men should yield ready assent to educational principles if brought to their notice by persons who had made a special study of the history, science, and art of education. But while these committee-men made no claim to being educators, but were doctors, lawyers, ministers, business men, it is with some surprise that we find them occasionally enunciating the soundest educational principles, with a conviction as positive as though their lives had been given to a study of pedagogy. Such utterances as the following illustrate my meaning :—

“ No system of public teaching can prosper without the active and earnest co-operation of parents and friends. Any other than a good instructor is dear at the lowest price ; a town is better off to be without him.

“ In every civilized society, strong minds will from time to time appear, which, with suitable opportunities for development, become instruments of good to their own and perhaps even later generations. Such minds should not be suffered to rust or decay from the want of means at hand to improve them. This town owes it to her former character to keep up with the progress of the age. She is bound to advance as fast in mental improvement as she does in the strength of numbers, to increase in intellectual and moral as well as in pecuniary resources.”

Of arithmetic :—

“ As the value of this study, whether for use or discipline, depends upon the *clearness, accuracy, and thoroughness* with which it is learned, every principle should be so perfectly understood as to be readily applied to examples selected or made up by the teacher, differing from those in the text-books. All the fundamental principles of arithmetic should be so thoroughly mastered, that the scholar can apply them, not only with unerring *certainly*, but with the *rapidity* of thought itself. Merchants and bankers demand for accountants *ready reckoners*. Our schools ought to produce them, not as mere exceptionals, but in the main.

“ To remedy, in part at least, what we conceive to be defects in the present system of teaching this branch of study, we venture the following suggestions, not by any means as a perfect system, but as an aid to better results :—



“(1.) Let the system be taught and learned from *principles*, and not from *rules*: the former teach to *think*, the latter only to *repeat*. If the scholar understands the *principles*, he needs no rule. If he does not understand the principle, the rule is nearly worthless to him. Scholars should not be required to explain their processes by the formulæ as laid down in the text-books, but should be allowed to explain them in their own language, especially after those processes are well understood and made familiar by practice.

“(2.) No time should be spent — *wasted* — in preparation for what is termed brilliant or showy recitations. Too much time is often wasted, not only in learning to repeat rules, but also in performing examples contained in the *books*. As ciphering in itself is a mere mechanical process, imparting no real discipline, no time should be wasted in this after enough examples have been performed to illustrate and teach the given principle.

“(3.) No one branch in the whole routine of common-school education should be taught more independently of text-books than arithmetic. We do not mean by this to discard the use of text-books altogether. They have their appropriate spheres of usefulness. The fault is, they are too much and too frequently relied upon by teachers as the *chief means*, instead of the mere *adjuncts*, of teaching. They are the mere artificial machinery, which, without the aid of skilful operation, will invariably produce imperfect results, — the mere skeleton, which it is the province of the teacher to animate with life.

“(4.) The teacher, in presenting his subject to his pupils, should not only be possessed of a perfect knowledge of the subject himself, but should be so thoroughly armed with illustrations and examples as to enable him to impart in the clearest manner that perfect knowledge to others. He should never pass from one subject to another until the former is well and thoroughly mastered. By pursuing the above methods we confidently predict that far better results will be attained with great saving of time.”

These illustrations might be multiplied, but as I propose to cite samples in other connections further on, I refrain from adding to the number here.

In order that a school committee may be highly efficient, it must be somewhat in advance of public or popular opinion, and it must dare to assume responsibility. If school officials merely reflect the prevailing opinion of the community which they serve, where shall we find that force which is needed to carry promptly onward and upward the interests of education? While they should not be so far in advance as to be set down as impracticable visionaries, it is beyond dispute that they should fashion and guide public opinion, neither loitering along with it, nor dallying until forced into action by it. Many paragraphs might be chosen from the reports of which I speak,

indicating that the school boards of Quincy have been well up to their duties as leaders of educational thought, and some of them I shall have occasion to quote presently. A school board that dare not assume such responsibility as events properly throw upon it is likely to be a useless affair. I choose a single example from the report of 1855, as indicating a manly independence which has been repeatedly displayed. It became clear to the committee of that time that an assistant should be employed in the High School, and they say in their annual report : —

“ Yet no provision whatever for such a contingency has been made in the estimates for the annual expense of the schools presented by the committee of last year, and it was not likely that they should be able to meet it out of their funds without the risk of overrunning the appropriation. Here was a dilemma. On the one side was the danger of injury to the discipline and habits of study of the children, whom the parents had sent in the expectation of having them as well cared for as ever ; on the other the necessity of incurring some responsibility for exceeding the annual appropriation made for support of schools. . . . After mature consultation, the committee did not hesitate as to which branch of the alternative to adopt. They decided to keep up the school at least as high as its former grade, by endeavoring to secure aid for the remainder of the year.”

When school committees have sufficient courage underlying their convictions to induce such results as have just been indicated, a considerable amount of *plain speaking* is necessary, and evidence is at hand that your predecessors in office were equal to the necessity. One of the early reports remarks of a certain school district that —

“ A *portion* of the parents show some disposition to co-operate with the teachers.”

Of another : —

“ The scholars, many of them, manifest indifference rather than want of knowledge. Wherever this symptom is perceptible, the cause must be looked for at home rather than in the school-room. It is earnestly to be desired, for the sake of the children, that a better spirit may be awakened in the district, a more ardent sympathy with the efforts of the teachers, and that the results of the next year may fully make up for what may have been wanting in this.” “ Germantown has often been a prolific source of vexation to former committees. The school there has been curiously bad, etc.” “ Parents, we fear, are but little aware of the ceaseless care and anxiety of our teachers. Theirs is too often a thankless and obscure toil. If they happen to

punish unduly, or otherwise offend the pride and sensibility of a child, then the parents are swift to resent and censure; but they seldom utter words of thanks and praise, or even of appreciation, for long weeks and months of anxiety and untiring efforts for the instruction and improvement of their children. There is a most unaccountable indifference to the schools among our people. Occasionally a mother or sister of some of the pupils visits them, but never or very seldom fathers. Nor do the citizens generally seem to appreciate their great importance to society and to a free government."

"Many boys and girls leave our schools every year, it is feared, who cannot write a letter in a clear, legible handwriting, and which shall be free from errors in punctuation, spelling, and grammar."

"The attention of your committee was arrested by the imperfection manifested by many of the candidates for admission into the High School at the beginning of the school year. The faults were so general that we feel ourselves justified in making this sweeping remark."

"Speaking generally, we must say that the spelling in our schools is bad."

There seems to be no good objection to the above and many similar extracts which might be made, but in the earlier reports may be found a great amount of plain speaking in regard to teachers, of which we cannot say as much. It was the custom of the time to take up teachers in turn, and dissect them either for their own good or the edification of the public. Witness the following:—

"At the first visitation, the scholars were found huddled in a corner of the Lyceum room, in the Town Hall, as usual, ill assorted and ill disciplined, the larger ones very backward, the smaller quite noisy."

"Miss A—— was succeeded by Mr. B——, who, having tried in vain to exert the desired influence over the school, has been in turn displaced by Miss C——; but as no change for the better appeared after a reasonable trial, she withdrew from the situation, and the committee have very recently appointed Mr. D—— with the hope that something may be done to arrest the impending disorganization of the school." . . . "Miss M—— resigned after teaching a few weeks, and was succeeded by Miss N——, who was obliged to contend with a few refractory boys, and they gave her great uneasiness and trouble, and much impeded the prosperity of the school. The committee on visiting the school addressed some plain admonitions to the pupils, upon the unsatisfactory condition of the school, and their remarks, in connection with the untiring efforts of Miss N——, produced a marked improvement in its appearance and character."

"The committee are sorry to be obliged to make any remarks tending to reflect upon the condition of any school, but it is their duty to make a detailed report of the condition of the several public

schools to the town ; to bestow approbation where it is merited, and to point out, in a friendly manner, such imperfections as come under their notice. In Miss R——'s room stricter discipline should be enforced, so that order, Heaven's first law, should be established as a vital step to success."

"Miss N—— seemed at one time to be less energetic than formerly, but nothing of the kind is now apparent."

"Miss O—— did not satisfy the requirements of the committee. Her school was ordinary, and did not improve. She was, therefore, discharged, and Miss B—— was installed in her place."

These last extracts are fairly characteristic of the reports down to 1862. In that year, however, a decided change appears. The committee of that year use the following language :—

"We shall make no personal criticism of the teachers. We see no necessity for such criticism ; and we feel that much injustice might be done them from our own imperfect knowledge of their schools. If a teacher is unfit for his place, it is the duty of the committee to remove him ; if his merits overweigh his faults, the committee should counsel and advise with him in private. It serves no good to parade, in a public report, the faults and foibles, or alleged faults and foibles, of a teacher, or to give a semi-judicial opinion of condemnation of his character. The critic himself cannot always feel sure that he has made due allowance for the thousand and one causes which co-operate to make the school what it is. He may not be fresh in the studies pursued in the school, or the modes and methods of teaching and disciplining the pupils. He may not have seen the school in all its phases. He may have dropped in when the school was in a bad mood, and things were all awry. He may have gone into the school when it was at its best estate. Sometimes school committees have some fond notions of their own—whims, crotchets, puzzles, or conceits—with which they seek to gauge and measure the schools. Then there is the liability to do injustice by speaking of the several teachers personally, from fear, favor, or affection, not to mention resentment at some real or fancied indignity."

These views seem to have commended themselves to succeeding committees, for in subsequent reports we find an almost entire absence of personal criticism of teachers. The report of 1864 uses the following language :—

"We shall not in this report individually criticise teachers or schools. Such personal criticism was, at one time, quite customary. It is fast becoming, however, a custom more honored in the breach than in the observance, and is beginning to receive in various quarters the condemnation it deserves. . . . A committee's cure for



incompetent teachers is not complaint but removal, and the town's cure for the failure of a committee to do their duty in this respect is the election of new and more faithful committee-men."

The report of 1870, the following :—

"We do not deem it our duty, nor this the time or place to deal in strictly personal criticisms as to the methods of instruction adopted by our several teachers, or their capacities to govern their respective schools. We think that duty should be discharged in a more private manner, in perfect freedom and candor, as becomes the official connection between teachers and committee, and that it only becomes us to offer such a detailed report as shall give the voters of the town a good and fair understanding of the general condition of the schools under our charge, and the manner in which their appropriations have been expended, in order that they may be enabled to act promptly and understandingly upon all questions relating to the schools of the town."

A comparison of the first and last of the reports under consideration affords a distinct knowledge of the growth of the school system of the town. In 1851 there existed primary schools in the West, South, Centre, and Point districts; intermediate schools in the West, South, and Centre; grammar schools in the West, South, Centre, and Point districts; district schools in the East and North districts. These thirteen schools, taught by as many teachers, cannot be said to have answered the needs of the town, for the report states that an equal division of all the pupils would have assigned eighty to a teacher. It may be of interest to notice that only six weeks of the year were allotted to vacations, and that pupils were graded solely by age, not at all by qualifications. At the age of seven, every child was allotted to enter the intermediate school, and at the age of ten to enter the grammar. The report of 1888 shows that the number of teachers had risen to sixty, and that similar increase had taken place in number of school-rooms, number of pupils, and amount of money expended.

We cannot read this series of reports without observing annually-recurring statements of certain pressing needs of the schools. Take for example the number of pupils which may wisely be assigned to a teacher. Year after year we find committees reporting that no more than forty or forty-five should be put in charge of one teacher, and the report of 1875 even goes further, for there we may read :—



“Certainly we should be glad to see one teacher assigned to every twenty-five pupils, instead of one to every forty, upon an average, as we now have.”

While such were the opinions of those intrusted with the management of the schools, I quote from several of the reports to show what was the actual condition of affairs.

Of two grammar schools:—

“The whole number belonging to the school is one hundred twelve; the average attendance is seventy-nine”;  
and

“The whole number belonging to the school is ninety-three; the average attendance is eighty-four.”

As recently as 1862 we may read:—

“We have had primary schools during the last year of a hundred pupils.”

Can we much wonder that the committee add:—

“While a pupil in a primary school is reciting, very few of his classmates are so attentive as to derive any material benefit from instruction given to him; while all the others not in his class reciting are idle, sleeping, or playing”?

Instead of multiplying instances of this kind, as might readily be done, let us turn to the matter of adequate accommodations for pupils. From 1851 to the present day there has been an almost constant cry for more and better school-rooms. I choose one or two illustrations only:—

“In the West district it has been found necessary to exclude some from the primary school, they not being quite of the age of five years, and nevertheless, ninety or more children have been, during the past summer, cooped up in a small, ill-ventilated apartment, not exceeding twenty-nine feet long by thirteen wide, and four children have been pressed into every seat, four feet long, allowing twelve inches of space to each child.”

“For a large portion of the year the school in the South district, under the charge of Miss W——, containing a hundred scholars, with an average attendance of seventy, was crowded into a small room scarcely fit for half the number.”

“At present the basement rooms of the Coddington and Willard school buildings are occupied by two primary schools. These rooms are unsuitable for such uses. They are low, dark, damp, and without adequate means of ventilation. To introduce pure air, the teachers are obliged to open the windows or doors, and thereby the

children are exposed to draughts of air; that is, to colds, headaches, fevers, and a variety of disorders. It is far better to let in the air in this way, however, than to compel the children to breathe the foul and poisonous atmosphere generated in these low, stifled rooms by the lungs of some sixty or eighty children. Half that number of men confined in those rooms for any length of time would die. No, no, this is a mistake. *They* would not submit to such oppression."

Nine years later:—

"There are two schools, one in the West, the other in the Centre, where the education of the children commences *down cellar*, which certainly is not a fit place for babies!"

Here we have a striking illustration of a fact which is substantiated by the whole body of reports, viz., that an urgent demand for more adequate accommodations has been steadily in advance of their supply; that abuses have been pointed out, and yet years have elapsed before the remedy was forthcoming. The former of these propositions is true to-day, and may well be recalled, when, later in this report, I revert to our present need of more school-rooms.

Our present school organization is highly efficient and economical in form. We have pupils gathered at a few centres in large numbers and carefully classified. It is interesting to trace the gradual evolution which has resulted in giving the town such organization. In this and other instances, we shall find first a mere hint of the advantage which would result from taking a certain step; other suggestions follow; then come more positive recommendations, and finally some succeeding board puts its shoulder to the wheel, as it were, and the recommendation becomes an accomplished fact. To illustrate: In 1854, the committee, speaking of the poor attendance upon the schools, say:—

"In the smallest one at Germantown, the absence became so general during a part of last summer that the teacher found himself almost alone, became discouraged and departed. It is very much to be regretted that the great distance from the other parts of the town prevents the children in Germantown from profiting by the better instruction which would be there obtained, and at much less relative cost to the town than is now incurred."

In 1857 the committee say of the same school:—

"It is the smallest school in the town, and labors under the disadvantage of the absence of that emulation which only members of the same age and grade of acquirement can give."

In 1860 come the general statements that

“the advantages of complete classification outweigh considerations of convenience in location,”

and that

“the mixed schools seldom attain the same excellence as the graded schools, and they are more difficult to manage.”

Ten years elapse, and in the report for 1870 we read : —

“But since the recent act of the Legislature, authorizing towns to convey pupils, at the public charge, from one section of the town to another, the pupils of the Crane School may be so conveyed to the Point at a comparatively small expense, and thus one school be discontinued, except, perhaps, in the most inclement seasons, and, at the same time, give the members of the Crane and Washington Schools the benefits of graded departments.”

In the paragraph devoted to the Crane School in the same report, the committee say : —

“We cannot close our report of this school without making the suggestion that, in the opinion of your committee, its members, at this time numbering but eighteen, would be greatly benefited by being placed in the nearest graded schools, where their energies will be quickened by laudable emulation, and their habit of thought and study improved by close contact with other minds.”

The report of 1872 emphasizes anew the advantages of classification, while that of 1873 says : —

“There is one plan which the town ought never again to pursue ; and that is, to fix small mixed schools in isolated positions, merely for the sake of some local convenience. Such schools are never satisfactory ; and it is far better to allow the committee to transport a few of the most remote and youngest pupils in bad weather to a really efficient school than to let them dawdle near home in the sluggish atmosphere of a school in the woods. Experience fastens no conviction upon members of this committee so forcibly as the abiding faith that, to have first-rate common schools, you must collect your pupils at a few centres, and then classify them as thoroughly as possible.”

We can scarcely fail to notice the increasing positiveness of these several reports, and so we are prepared, in 1875, to find the committee reporting as an accomplished fact the measure which had been kept before the town for so many years. There are many towns in Massachusetts whose committees would be glad to bring about the same measure which has proven

so beneficial to our schools, and so I quote from the report of 1875 an account of the actual working of the transportation scheme in practical operation : —

“ A reference to former reports of the school committee of the town will show that for many years the condition of the little school at Germantown has been steadily unsatisfactory. Isolated and small, classification was impossible, emulation unfelt, and enthusiasm absurd. Ten pupils ranged from the primer to the proper studies of a high school. The most conscientious teacher soon lost hope and energy in such surroundings. For years committee after committee have striven in vain to afford a remedy. During the past summer the teacher who has been laboring there for a considerable period declared her intention of resigning in despair. The committee, profoundly dissatisfied with the backwardness and lethargy of the school, were unable to assign the fault either to the teacher or to the pupils. At the same time it became evident that the school building was unfit for occupation during another winter without extensive repairs. It was indeed shamefully dilapidated, decayed, and dirty. Competent mechanics, after careful survey, estimated the expense of necessary repairs to be at least five hundred dollars. Besides this extraordinary outlay, the regular expense in salary, care of house, and fuel incurred to maintain this school of ten scholars, was five hundred and sixty dollars a year. And yet this large expense availed those ten scholars but little or nothing. The committee, therefore, determined to try by experiment whether or not at one and the same time in this department the outlay might be reduced and the returns increased. They ascertained that they could contract for the transportation of all the school children in that school district to the Coddington School for about four hundred and twenty dollars yearly, and they thought it probable that when there they would be aroused and stimulated by the transfer to a large graded school.

“ The result has fully justified their anticipations. The whole number upon the register of the old Crane School was twelve, and of these the average number in attendance was never more than ten. Now seventeen are daily transported to the Coddington School from the same territory ; and so great has been their interest that the attendance among them has been almost absolutely perfect. Meanwhile, both from the reports of teachers and from personal observation, the committee are thoroughly satisfied that they are making a progress in their studies which they never had approached at Germantown. For these reasons the committee think it decidedly for the interest of the town, and clearly beneficial for the pupils concerned, that the present experiment should be prolonged for at least a year more. They are persuaded that this policy will approve its wisdom to those who are now most doubtful if it can be fully tried. The day of small ungraded, remote, and isolated schools in a town like Quincy has passed away. Only absolute necessity can now justify it. Even



if the plan we recommend was as much more costly as it is really less costly than the old one, we should not hesitate to urge its acceptance as decidedly the cheaper and better."

Beside the interest which attaches to this account of the steps by which our schools attained their present organization, it has seemed to me worth rehearsing because it shows very clearly what may be accomplished in the most unpromising directions by officials who are persistent and courageous.

Among important matters demanding present consideration is that of teachers' salaries. Because there is no place of the size of Quincy and her proximity to Boston where salaries do not rule higher than with us, we are constantly subject to the loss of our best teachers. It is a matter of growing surprise with me that it has been found possible to maintain so high a standard of excellence in our schools for the past dozen years in the face of such unequal competition. All are familiar with the more recent laments of successive school committees because of the constant inroads made upon the teaching corps, but some may not be aware of what long standing the difficulty is. In 1854 the committee

"cannot conceal from themselves the fact that the town is liable to have all its good teachers drawn away from it at a moment's warning by any attempt to keep the salaries much below the level of their neighbors; and yet they are very reluctant to recommend a single superfluous addition to the growing pecuniary burdens of the town,"

and this language not inaptly describes the position of all succeeding committees.

In 1856 the committee would not disguise the fact that the best teachers are not receiving as much as is paid in many of the neighboring towns, and they are therefore liable to be called away at any time, leaving their places to be filled by others of less experience.

In 1865, they remark that

"almost all the changes of the past year in our schools have been caused by teachers leaving us for higher salaries. . . . We have certainly lost several valuable instructors, simply because their services have been deemed worthy of higher remuneration elsewhere."

As early as 1868 the committee say:—

"A town like ours cannot afford to sustain a Teachers' Institute for the training of instructors for more profitable situations abroad, and in the present state of financial embarrassment we cannot afford to keep poor teachers. They are a *luxury* beyond our means."



The first half of this citation states only too truly what we have been doing for most of the succeeding years.

The report of 1871 says : —

“The teachers are faithful, earnest, and trustworthy. They are doing their whole duty, and ought to be better paid. Deducting from their present salaries the sums paid for board, they can realize but a trifling pittance ; and when we remember that these little ones we hold so dear are so largely confided to their trust and care, we ought to be more liberal in compensating them for their services.”

I quote also from the report of 1872 : —

“Again, it is a very injudicious parsimony to scrimp the salaries of teachers to the very last cent at which they will not leave you. This matter ought to be intrusted to the good judgment of the school committee, and some provision should be made for an emergency. If one set of committee-men cannot be trusted to exercise a wise discretion on this as on other subjects pertaining to their office, let others who are more judicious be substituted. The intelligence of our rising generation should not be permitted to lag behind that of its neighbors for want of the best guidance. Yet it will do so if our schools are poorer than theirs, and the schools will certainly be poorer if the teachers are inferior. . . . Now, the best teachers cannot be had in these days for less than the best price. The superior members of this profession are speedily recognized and easily obtain the highest remuneration.”

I need not take time to cite similar utterances which abound in late reports. Here is a matter which has occupied the attention of committees at least from 1854 to the present day ; all testify to the same state of affairs, and the pertinent inquiry now seems to be, What is to be done about it ?

These thirty-eight reports speak of many other matters of interest which I must review more briefly. From them we may learn of the opening of the High School on May 12, 1852, and may trace its various fortunes since that day. We may read of the examination of candidates for admission and the laments of the examiners at the character of the results disclosed. For example :—

“At the last annual examination of candidates for admission into the High School, the examination in arithmetic was generally very unsatisfactory. But few of the applicants wrought out more than half of the examples proposed, while some did nothing, or next to nothing.”

“Accustomed for a year or two to this exercise [practice in writing compositions], graduates of our grammar schools will not be

likely to commit so grave an error as to write the pronoun I as a small letter. We are sorry to say that we have found it so written in papers of applicants for admission to the High School."

Another report says of those entering the High School: —

"Some have forgotten the methods, because they had never grasped the principles, of their arithmetic; others, in losing the text of their books, have lost all they ever gathered of history; but few have a formed and settled penmanship; hardly one can spell correctly."

It is sometimes useful to recall such testimony as the above, because many persons now in adult life are much disposed to look back to a golden educational age, the pupils of which they are quite certain were far in advance of those of the present day. The report issued in 1854 discusses the abolition of the district system, and we may have here another illustration of the length of time which has often been requisite for the accomplishment of beneficial reforms. After an interval of ten years, the report for 1864 says: —

"We would express our disapproval of the district system. Most of the districts have, of late, wisely declined to choose prudential committees. All the schools in town ought to have the same advantages; ought to be restricted to the same privileges. This cannot be readily brought about unless one committee have the exclusive charge of all."

The town finally saw the end of the district system in 1869. For many years the care of school property was lodged in the hands of the selectmen, the school committee not assuming that duty until 1871. Evidence is at hand that the school authorities appreciated the importance of surroundings upon pupils. The grounds about the High Schoolhouse seem to have been left unimproved for some time, and several reports earnestly call for attention to them. Such extracts as the following indicate that some committees, at least, appreciated the importance of attractive interiors: —

"The good influence of a comfortable, pleasant, and well-furnished room upon the hearts and minds of the pupils is unquestionable. We should be glad to see every school edifice enriched, not only with maps and charts, but also with pictures hung upon its walls. We assure our fellow-citizens that every dollar spent in fitting and adorning their schoolhouses, so as to make them of themselves attractive places to teachers and pupils, will be abundantly repaid to them in a higher culture and an improved tone and bearing on the part of their children."

In 1858 the town voted

“That the teachers in the several schools be required to have the fires built in the several schoolhouses without extra expense to the town”;

but the report of 1864 says:—

“We dislike this custom. Other salaried persons have not such additional burden laid upon them. And we ask that, in future, the town will pay for the entire care of the school-rooms.”

The report of 1856 gives us a short account of the naming of the Adams, Coddington, and Willard schools, as follows:—

“This building is known by the name of the Willard School, a well-deserved tribute to the energy and public spirit of one of the inhabitants of the district, who continues to watch with pride over the structure in the erection of which he exercised so useful a supervision. The house built during the same season in the South district is of the same size, and almost on the same plan as that in the West. . . . This edifice, erected for the accommodation of a district, within the geographical limits of which the elder and the younger President Adams were born, received, by the desire of the citizens, the name of Adams. . . . The third new building, designed to accommodate the scholars of the Centre district, was dedicated on the 17th of December. . . . This house, erected within the district a large portion of which once belonged to William Coddington, situated on a street bearing his name, and not far distant from the tract given by him to the town for the purposes of education, the income of which has ever since been applied for the benefit of its youth, seemed to be somewhat entitled to become the medium of perpetuating the remembrance in the town of its earliest benefactor. But for the unfortunate differences which sprung from matters of religious belief in the earliest days of the colony, Coddington, instead of being driven from here to found a new settlement and become the first governor of Rhode Island, would have continued where he first intended to settle himself, and would have given this State and this town another honorable name to present as an example for imitation by all later generations of its citizens. He passed on to other lands where he was better valued than in Massachusetts, but not without leaving a record of his good-will to those who had no share in offending him. If he, in the day of small things, when parting with the whole of the property he had acquired here, bethought himself to set apart a considerable portion for the advancement of the education of children in this town forever, it would seem, then, to be no more than a fitting mark of honor to his memory, at this distance of two centuries, to associate his name with one of the permanent institutions which he contributed to found. For these reasons this is called the Coddington School.”

In recent years we have given much emphasis to the idea of unity as characteristic of each of our schools. At Wollaston, we have *one school*, at Quincy Point *one school*. This notion of unity has been of recent origin, for the report of 1870 in its attendance tables speaks of the Adams Schools, the Quincy Schools, etc. The report of 1874 betokens progress, for its pages say :—

“The committee have deemed it desirable, during the past year, to definitely fix the responsibility for the general care of the buildings and yards, and oversight of the conduct and discipline of the scholars in each subdivision of the town, upon the head master. In effect, each of the gatherings of pupils attending school in the same or neighboring buildings, and designed to follow the course of study through the different grades, constitute one school, and should be under one general supervision, which should regulate, for the general convenience, the subordinate details of management.”

These wise views were fully carried into effect by Mr. Parker. Complaints of poor attendance abound in these reports, and various are the causes assigned and the remedies suggested. Not until a comparatively recent day was it demonstrated that the attendance problem can only be satisfactorily solved by the maintenance of schools so good as to be magnets of attraction to the pupils. If I were asked to characterize the discipline of our schools to-day by a single word, I should use the term “*humane*.” That a vast gain has been effected in this particular is suggested by many of the reports. Of a certain school we find it remarked : “The complaints made by parents of the severity of the punishments inflicted are more numerous than elsewhere”; and every person past middle life knows well that many forms of punishment common in his early days would not be tolerated for an instant in the schools of to-day. Almost equal in number to the reports are appeals to parents and citizens to visit the schools and to co-operate with teachers and committee in efforts to improve them. Some special reports are important enough to deserve mention, as for instance in 1854 the “Report of the Special Committee on Sites for new Schoolhouses in Quincy”; in 1867 the “Report of the Committee on School Districts of the Town of Quincy”; and in 1871 the “Report of the Supervisors of the Adams Temple and School Fund to the Inhabitants of Quincy.”

Various pens have written of the importance of the primary schools, of the use and abuse of text-books, of the various studies pursued in the schools, reading, spelling, writing, geog-



raphy, grammar, and history. The latter branch receives quite late mention. The report of 1864, after remarking that history was added by the Legislature of 1857 to the list of studies to be taught in the schools, says further : —

“ By some oversight no special notice has been taken of it in regard to our schools. The history of the United States will be taught henceforth in all our grammar schools.”

For a long time the results of such teaching were very unsatisfactory, the report of 1873 remarking : —

“ If the teacher himself learns to see the essential meaning of the words he repeats, and forces himself to inform them with something of his own thought and vigor, the study of history will be a pleasure, not a task. Then the dismal heaps of dry bones which are tossed about dolefully enough by our boys and girls might once again be clothed upon with flesh, and take upon them a semblance of their old activity and life. Until then, we shall stumble along, as we do now, in a painful wilderness of barren fact and unsuggestive information.”

Subsequent years have seen realized in many of our school-rooms the results hoped for by the writer of the above paragraph. As to the outcome of instruction in the other branches of study, and as to the general efficiency of the schools, the reports show quite a variety of opinion ; but a careful reader of them all will perceive that the ablest reports of the series are far from expressing complete satisfaction with the schools of which they speak. Nothing in recent years has contributed more to the welfare of the schools of Quincy than the policy uniformly pursued in the selection of teachers. The report of 1861 remarks : —

“ No sooner had a teacher succeeded in impressing himself or herself favorably upon the children, than a new administration came into power, and then, to suit private feelings, family connections, or some other availing motive, such teacher was removed to make way for some pressing applicant ”

The report of 1864 says : —

“ In determining the fitness of candidates for the office of teacher, four considerations have recently had much weight with the committee. 1. Whether the applicants are inhabitants of Quincy. 2. Whether they need the money. 3. Whether they are graduates of a Normal School. 4. Whether they are graduates of our High School.”



This platform evidently did not satisfy the more deliberate thought of the committee, and in their next report we read : —

“ It should be clearly understood that superior to any or all of the above is the consideration, *Which of the applicants is best fitted to take charge of the school?* ”

In the change which is taking place in our form of local government, and in view of the unfortunate influences which affect the selection of teachers in so many cities, friends of the schools can scarcely render them a greater service than by holding fast to the principle of selection laid down in the last citation, “ Which of the applicants is best fitted to take charge of the school? ”

While there are other topics suggested by these reports which might well be discussed, I proceed now to speak of that event which, in the opinion of competent judges, is by far the most important in the educational history of the town for the past thirty-eight years. It will appear that this event was not a sudden and unaccountable occurrence. We shall need to go back many years and trace, step by step, the causes which finally produced that action of the town and committee which is now under discussion. From the report of 1856 : —

“ The growth of the town, taken in connection with the impulse given to the system of public instruction all over the Commonwealth, is found to be not without its effects on the duties of your school committee. Instead of occasional labors, from time to time, by the sacrifice of a few hours at intervals of three months, properly to fulfil the requisitions of the statutes demands months. There are now eighteen schools in this town, each of which must be visited quarterly by the whole committee and monthly by some one of the members. The quarterly visits, if made as they should be, would absorb at least sixty days, the monthly visits at least twelve more of each committeeman. In addition to which is the duty of consultation, of preliminary examination both of teachers and scholars, of general supervision, and of conference with the heads of the respective schools, and occasionally with parents. Such is an exact statement of what the school system in Quiney now requires to keep it up with the movement of the times. The committee have endeavored to do their duty so far as they could, but they do not claim to have performed it in full. No committee has yet done so. Nor will it do so, until it is selected by the town from persons not so absorbed by their private business as to have little time at command, or else in greater numbers among whom to subdivide the work. Besides this, the town needs in the committee one or two members who should continue from year to year

as the executive agents of the board. This is most important in case of the secretary. It would be useful in that of the chairman. By such an arrangement much time and labor would be saved, and a uniformity and evenness of system would be gained. If by common consent the choice of these persons could be taken out of the sphere of politics, and only such individuals selected as would faithfully apply their time to the labors required, much good would be found to result from it."

In 1861 the committee remark : —

"The statute provision, which requires that a portion only of the committee should be subject to change each year, is highly beneficial in its operations. It has been in some cases, and was likely to be in all, a source of serious difficulty that a committee, from the extreme instability of tenure by which its members held office, and the frequency of extensive, and sometimes total, alterations, was seldom able to organize any consistent system of policy by which the educational affairs of the town might be conducted from year to year. Or if such a plan was elaborated, there was no reasonable assurance that it would not be over-ruled in the very next year. The present law seems to afford sufficient stability to the board to enable them to adopt a general policy of government and action in regard to the schools, and to insure a fair and extended trial of its merits, while, on the other hand, the power of the people of making an annual change of one third of its members seems to give a sufficient guarantee that no plan clearly at variance with the welfare of the town can long be persisted in. The merits of the new plan are manifold. It secures two thirds of experienced members; it promotes a steady and uniform policy, and it operates very materially to induce new members to take a warm and continuous interest in the condition, the character, the usefulness, and the improvement of the schools."

From the report of 1862 I quote as follows : —

"There are twenty-one schools in this town. The committee consists of six members. It seldom happens that all the members are able to attend to their duties. This multiplies the labors of the other members, or else, as is apt to be the case, deprives some of the schools of proper care and attention. Moreover, a thorough and efficient supervision of the school requires men of peculiar qualifications, peculiar in being adapted to the work to be done. Foremen on the ledges are not taken from farms or machine shops. Ships are not sent to sea under the charge of landsmen. The fact that a man is a clergyman, physician, or lawyer is not conclusive evidence of his fitness for the duties of a school committee-man. Very few professional men are disposed to revise and review their earlier studies and acquaint themselves with modern text-books and modes of teaching and developing the minds of children. It is one thing to have the

capacity to understand the answers to questions and to follow the pupils as they work out examples and problems on the blackboard, and quite another to be able to put the questions, to test the accuracy and certainty of the operations of the pupils, to sound the depths of their knowledge, to teach the teacher, to point out defects and faults and suggest improvements, and to raise the tone and character of the school by setting before it, in vivid and impressive forms of illustration and speech, a high ideal of what a school should be.

“We shall never have, under our present system, a satisfactory and effective supervision of the schools. It is asking too much of business and professional men to give to the schools sixty or seventy days in a year, a time which a strict compliance with the law demands of each member of the committee in this town. It is unreasonable to expect it.

“The law provides for the appointment of a superintendent of the schools, but under limitations which tend to make it of no effect. In those cities and towns wherein superintendents of schools have been appointed, the beneficial effects are declared to be manifest and unmistakable.”

We need to step now to the report for 1873. Here in a paragraph having the caption of “General Survey” the committee speak as follows:—

“It is not easy, in a survey so diversified and extensive, to be quite sure of the accuracy of a sweeping judgment upon the general condition of the public schools of the town. But with some allowance for the generality of the decision, and after averaging the results of many and various observations, it is not thought that any marked or considerable alteration has taken place in the average condition of our schools during the past year. Indeed, the quality which has impressed itself especially upon the committee has rather been the stability and permanence of their tone and attainments from year to year. They vary slightly from time to time, and greatly under exceptional circumstances; but the standard of education has not been notably advanced during some years, so far as the committee can judge. But, while this is substantially true, it is also true that the standard has neither been lowered nor drawn back; and it is possible that an eagerness for exceptional excellence may have blinded us to a steady and substantial though slow advance. To those who can recall the situation twenty years since this may appear to be considerable; but a retrospect of ten years will discover no very remarkable net results. Ten years ago, as far as we remember, the children read and wrote and spelled about as well as they do to-day; and the fundamental rules of arithmetic were as thoroughly taught then as now. And at present, as in the past, most of the pupils who have finished the grammar course neither speak nor spell their own language very perfectly, nor read and write it with that ease and elegance which is desirable. This

immobility seems to show that a point has been reached which is near the natural term of such force as our present system of schooling is calculated to exert. The committee has not thought it worth while to waste energy upon fresh fields of exertion; they have been contented with using every effort to perfect and assure thoroughness and clear comprehension in that which has been heretofore attempted.

. . . It has been said that a point has been reached in our school which seems to be near the goal at which common schools aim; and this is substantially true, taking into consideration the average age and average attendance of the pupils. . . . There are at least two alterations which would probably increase considerably the net results of each year's endeavor. The first of these is the employment of a thoroughly competent and energetic superintendent of schools, at a salary which will permit us to insist that his whole time and thought shall be devoted to their improvement. . . . It is not intended by this recommendation to urge immediate action, still less to impugn in the least the value of the exertions of a school committee. These committees are very useful in giving an education in many things to the members of the committee, as well as in securing a faithful general supervision for the children in the schools. It is upon the whole a truly admirable and democratic method of adjusting the action and reaction of the public and private interest in education; but at the same time the intermittent and relaxed attention of gentlemen engaged in other engrossing pursuits, who can give but occasional careful survey to any considerable portion of their charge, can never secure the exact and smooth perfection in every quarter which a really able man who is singly devoted to that duty can secure. A small town can scarcely afford such an expense; but, as Quincy becomes yearly a larger and a larger town, it cannot be very long before the expediency, and even the economy, of an efficient superintendent will be manifest. The vast interests involved, and the large sums of money to be expended in the discipline of two or three thousand children, will soon demonstrate the wisdom of expressly devolving this duty upon a separate bureau."

The report of 1874 says nothing decided upon the subject of supervision, but in 1875 the committee return to the subject:—

"The appointment of a superintendent of schools in Quincy is obviously only a question of time. As the committee pointed out in their last report, the natural growth of the town will very soon render some uniform, steady, minute, and scientific supervision a necessity; the only question is whether the time has come. And after a careful survey of the ground the committee unanimously concur in advising the people of Quincy to provide forthwith for a superintendent of their public schools."

The committee then proceed to recommend the adoption of the vote necessary to carry their recommendation into effect,



and at the annual town meeting of 1875 the vote was adopted by the town. A critical point had thus been reached, for upon the character of the agent selected by the committee depended the success or failure of the new measure. They *might* have selected a preacher without a parish, an attorney without clients, a physician without practice, or a schoolmaster bound to routine by long service in the school-room. Fortunately they did neither of these things. Having selected their superintendent, the committee might have made him the clerk and errand boy of the Board — capacities in which too many such officials are compelled to serve. But they were too wise for this. Instead, they placed the heaviest of responsibilities upon him, but they freely gave him influence and authority commensurate with the responsibilities imposed.

As might be expected after taking so important a step, succeeding reports state to the town the observations and judgment of the committee upon the policy which had been adopted. These are of too recent utterance to make it necessary to repeat them here, and yet they are too important to be lost sight of, because they constitute the official record of results ensuing upon what has been styled "the new departure of the common schools of Quincy."

A single remark I extract from the report of 1878 : —

"In fact, it is not too much to say that, for the first time in the history of the town, the schools of Quincy are now becoming a subject of interest outside its limits."

The schools of the town awoke, as it were, one morning to find themselves famous. Year after year visitors from all parts of the country poured in upon them. Possibly my own connection with the schools in one capacity or another precludes me from speaking with entire impartiality of the conflicts which have raged about the merits of what has been commonly called elsewhere the Quincy system. Very extravagant things have doubtless been said upon one side of the controversy and very foolish things upon the other. These schools have, beyond question, however, passed through an experience entirely peculiar to themselves. For never in the history of American schools, at least, has any such fame or notoriety — call it what you will — attended the working of any other school system. The future historian of education in this country may find herein a topic whose importance he cannot



ignore, whatever may be the conclusion which he finally reaches in regard to it.

But I must bring to an end this review of the past history of the schools. If it suggest the old thought that there is nothing new under the sun, it suggests more forcibly the richness of the heritage which we have received from preceding years.

I proceed now to call attention to such matters of present importance as seem properly to demand a place in this report.

### ATTENDANCE.

Tables of the usual form on subsequent pages of this report afford detailed information in regard to our school attendance. When compared with the returns for the year 1887 there is apparent an increase of 124 in the whole number registered, an increase of 191 in the average number belonging, and an increase of 202 in the average daily attendance. Last year, in speaking of tardiness, I remarked: "I take pleasure in reporting that we have had less tardiness during the year than ever before"; and I now have the greater pleasure of repeating the same remark. The *pro rata* for 1887 was .49, while for the year 1888 it has been reduced to .41. This means that for every two pupils in attendance during the year we have less than a single tardiness.

Four years ago I made an inquiry as to the distribution of our pupils among the various grades, and last year printed a table showing the ages of the pupils of each grade. At this time I am able to show the number of boys and number of girls belonging to each grade during the fall term. Probably no conclusions can safely be drawn from a single statement of this kind, but if we had corresponding tables for several successive years some profitable use might be made of them.

It will be observed that in each of the four primary grades the number of boys exceeds the number of girls; in the B, C, and D grammar classes the girls outnumber the boys, and in the A grammar class the boys are again in excess of the girls. In the High School the girls are two and a third times as many in number as the boys.

SCHOOLS.	D PRIMARY.		C PRIMARY.		B PRIMARY.		A PRIMARY.		D GRAMMAR.		C GRAMMAR.		B GRAMMAR.		A GRAMMAR.		3d CLASS.		2d CLASS.		1st CLASS.	
	B.	G.	B.	G.	B.	G.	B.	G.	B.	G.	B.	G.	B.	G.	B.	G.	B.	G.	B.	G.	B.	G.
Adams . . . . .	62	55	30	27	21	18	49	46	26	42	27	31	17	23	19	12						
Coddington . . . .	49	48	36	21	27	29	23	17	23	26	19	25	16	16	15	15						
Hancock . . . . .	95	73	62	63	59	62																
Quincy . . . . .	22	15	21	17	18	21	18	15	21	15	17	22	13	17	6	9						
Washington . . . .	32	21	17	20	24	13	23	12	24	19	20	12	16	15	12	5						
Willard . . . . .	80	89	30	43	34	30	58	37	31	29	34	37	33	30	16	20						
Wollaston . . . . .	23	21	20	13	16	16	15	21	11	14	10	19	11	9	9	5						
High . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	23	12	26	4	20
	363	322	216	204	199	189	186	148	136	145	127	146	106	110	77	66	18	33	12	26	4	20

## OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS.

While no enlargements or alterations of magnitude have taken place during the year, the Washington School building has been painted, and a large amount of work done in the way of cleansing and beautifying interiors. I doubt if the school-rooms of the town, taken as a whole, were ever in as good order as at the opening of school in September. Early in the year estimates of the cost of finishing the third story of the John Hancock School building were obtained. The accommodations which would be thus afforded are much needed by the evening drawing school, but the improvement was found to involve so large an expenditure as to be out of the question with the means at our disposal. The location of this school building meets with very frequent criticism, and it is to be desired that a lesson might be learned from our experience in the case. We have here a good illustration of the hand-to-mouth policy which is so often displayed in the somewhat unwieldy management of public affairs. It was evident years ago that a site for a schoolhouse midway between the Adams and Willard Schools would be required at no distant day. It would clearly have been the part of wisdom if at that time steps had been taken to secure a desirable site while opportunities for choice remained. Instead, nothing was done until our necessities became no longer endurable, and then it was the old story of Hobson's choice. Admitting the fact that the *appearance* of the building would be improved if it stood on higher land, I would again call attention to the fact that its school-rooms are of uniform excellence and far superior in every respect to any others in town. Thus far seven rooms in this building have been furnished and occupied, but this has involved an average assignment of fifty-nine pupils to a room, and there is surely need of no argument to prove the necessity of furnishing and occupying the eighth room at once.

As already remarked, the High School building was first occupied in 1852, and was doubtless at the time of its erection a satisfactory structure. In the intervening years, however, circumstances have greatly changed. The High School of today needs suitable laboratories, both physical and chemical, provision for a school library, and suitable accommodation for the teaching of drawing. Miss Prince reports to me that the efficiency of the work in her charge is greatly lessened because of the absence of such accommodation. In former times high

ambitions for this school have been cherished. The report of 1857 says : —

“It ought not merely to be good in its method of teaching and discipline, but so good as to be a standard and a model.”

And the report of 1861 : —

“No pains nor money should be spared to make this not only a good school, but an admirable school. To those of the children of the people of Quincy who ever enter this school it is to far the larger portion a finishing seminary. It is the apex of our system, and here it is claimed that as good an education should be attainable as is possible outside of our higher institutions of learning.”

Sooner or later, in the onward march of events, Quincy will have suitable accommodations for her High School. It is not too early to begin to consider whether an attempt should be made to secure them through making over the present building, or whether it may not be wiser to devote this structure to other purposes, and put up an entirely new one which shall be a model of its kind. In this connection I append a table showing the average attendance upon the school for the past thirteen year : —

1876	.	.	.	.	.	55	1883	.	.	.	.	.	94
1877	.	.	.	.	.	62	1884	.	.	.	.	.	100
1878	.	.	.	.	.	71	1885	.	.	.	.	.	95
1879	.	.	.	.	.	83	1886	.	.	.	.	.	107
1880	.	.	.	.	.	89	1887	.	.	.	.	.	105
1881	.	.	.	.	.	86	1888	.	.	.	.	.	98
1882	.	.	.	.	.	85							

At present the school numbers ninety-five pupils, twenty-two being members of the first class, thirty-four belonging to the second class, and thirty-nine to the third class.

In this connection, it may be advisable to remark that the diminished number of pupils for 1888, as compared with the numbers for the two previous years, admits of this partial explanation. A considerable number of pupils, whose work has not been satisfactory, have been dropped from the school, or have withdrawn upon being required to become members of the class below that in which they entered the school.



## WILLARD SCHOOL.

In April, 1885, it became necessary to adopt the plan of half-time attendance for the pupils of one room of this building and for those of two rooms at the Adams. This arrangement continued through June, 1886. In September of the latter year relief was obtained by the opening of the John Hancock School. As already indicated, we have at the last-named building an average of over fifty pupils for each of its eight rooms, and it can afford no further relief. During the past year we have suffered much inconvenience at the Willard from lack of room. The table which I present below gives in concise form the facts necessary to an intelligent understanding of the present situation. It may be observed that the building has sittings for 660 pupils, while the membership in September was 654. In the B and C grammar rooms may be observed a slight excess of sittings over membership, while in all rooms below the membership is in excess of the sittings.

## Willard School. — September, 1888.

GRADE.	SITTINGS.	MEMBERSHIP.
A Grammar . . . . .	36	36
B Grammar I. . . . .	37	33
B Grammar II. . . . .	55	31
C Grammar I. . . . .	45	38
C Grammar II. . . . .	45	33
D Grammar . . . . .	50	63
A Primary I. . . . .	47	49
A Primary II. . . . .	45	50
B Primary . . . . .	68	69
C Primary . . . . .	70	78
D Primary I. . . . .	78	88
D Primary II. . . . .	84	86
	<hr/> 660	<hr/> 654

It is obvious enough that it is impossible to make the excess of sittings in the B and C grammar rooms afford any relief for the primaries, and I confess that I cannot rest easy under the feeling that any degree of responsibility attaches to myself for the maintenance of schools of the latter size. We have already gathered the lesson from past years that our supply of school-rooms always is far behind the need of them. Is it not clear



beyond question that not a day should be lost in taking the steps necessary to meet this latest demand? Many months will necessarily be consumed in securing necessary grants of money, settling upon plans, letting of contracts, and completion of building operations. Two methods of providing these needed school-rooms will naturally suggest themselves. One involves the purchase of land adjoining the present lot and the erection of a building upon it; the other would look to the creation of a new centre at which pupils shall be gathered. I do not deem it necessary to set forth at present the reasons which may be urged in favor of either. It will suffice if I have succeeded in concentrating attention upon the necessity of immediate steps for relief in one way or another.

### WOLLASTON SCHOOL.

In the two reports immediately preceding the present, the increasing need of additional school-rooms at Wollaston has been suggested. Instead of repeating the language of these reports, I may suggest that by turning to them it is easily possible to gather most of the data necessary for an appreciation of the situation. Four of the five rooms contained in the building are much too small. It is to be hoped that rooms of similar dimensions will never again be constructed. From an inspection of a table corresponding to that just presented for the Willard School, it appears that the same urgent need exists at Wollaston as at West Quincy, and that the considerations already urged there are equally pertinent here.

#### Wollaston School, September, 1888.

GRADE.	SITTINGS.	MEMBERSHIP.
A and B Grammar . . . . .	34	35
C and D Grammar . . . . .	40	42
D Grammar and A Primary . . . . .	47	49
B and C Primary . . . . .	65	68
D Primary . . . . .	44	45
	<hr/> 230	<hr/> 239

At Wollaston, choice must be made between enlargement of the present building and erection of a new one. I wish to urge, as the decisive consideration in choosing between the two schemes, the prime importance of securing at least four school-rooms which in point of size, lighting, heating, ventilation, etc.,

shall be the best which the thought of the present day can devise. It is very doubtful if such can be secured through any alteration of the present building. On the other hand, a new building can be erected which shall be in harmony with the old, and which shall secure these advantages. I shall hope for an opportunity, when the proper time arrives, of directing the attention of the committee to a building which in my judgment will very completely meet the needs of the case.

### **EVENING DRAWING SCHOOL.**

For the reason which I mentioned when speaking of school buildings, viz., our inability to finish off the third floor of the John Hancock, the drawing school has retained its old quarters in the Hardwick Block. Here we are unable to afford instruction in free-hand drawing. Requests for such instruction continue, and I am informed that it is quite as important for the students attending the school as is a training in mechanical drawing. It naturally follows that a transfer to more suitable premises is the step necessary to further the efficiency of this school. I am able to report upon the entire work of the school for the season of 1887-1888 as follows: The advanced class taught by Mr. T. E. Sweeney, and composed of sixteen second-year men and seven third-year men, began work on Tuesday, Nov. 1, 1887. Between that date and March 27, 1888, sixty lessons were given to the class, whose average attendance for the entire time was 14.6. The first-year class, taught by Mr. C. F. Edminster, began work on Monday, Oct. 31, 1887, and ended its term of sixty nights on March 26, 1888. The average attendance of this class was 26.8. At the close of the season twenty-two first-year certificates were granted, nine of the second-year, and five of the third-year grade. During the present winter the advanced class, taught as before by Mr. Sweeney, has up to Jan. 1 received twenty-two lessons, and its records show an average attendance of 20.8. The first-year class, taught this year by Mr. A. H. Flint, has received, up to the same date, twenty-four lessons, and its average attendance has been 32.3. \*

### **OTHER EVENING SCHOOLS.**

My last report contained a brief account of the circumstances which led to the opening of an evening school in the John Hancock building for the instruction of Swedes. Between

Jan. 25 and March 3, 1888, the school was in session fifty-seven evenings, and its records show an average attendance of 40. The school was reopened in the same room, and in the care of the same teacher, on Oct. 15. Between that date and Dec. 29, it had been in session sixty nights, with an average attendance of 26.2 pupils. It should be borne in mind that the school is divided into two sections, which attend on alternate evenings, and accordingly a term of sixty nights means one half that number of sessions for each individual. As foreshadowed in our last report, steps were taken early in the autumn to learn what other demand existed for instruction in evening schools. As a result of the information acquired, schools were opened on Monday evening, Oct. 29, in the Adams and Willard buildings, three rooms being occupied in the former and four in the latter building. Up to Friday, Dec. 21, when they were closed for the same vacation allowed the day schools, these evening schools had been in session upon twenty-nine nights. At the Adams the largest number present upon any one evening was 108, the smallest number 54, and the average attendance for the whole time 85.8. At the Willard, the largest number was 169, the smallest 64, and the average attendance 125.

The sessions have been two hours in length, and fell on Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Friday nights. The pupils in attendance have ranged from those totally illiterate to those who have graduated creditably from our grammar schools. Because of this variety in attainment, a large staff of teachers has been necessary. Their names may be seen in the statement of expenditures on account of these schools, and great credit is due them for the patience, skill, and faithfulness with which their work has been performed. The branches pursued have been reading, spelling, writing, arithmetic, and book-keeping. By supplying such reading material as Nordhoff's "Politics for Young Americans," "Outline Histories of the United States," etc., we have attempted to make the reading exercises vehicles for conveying useful information upon important subjects. Scarcely less credit is due the pupils of these schools than I have already invoked for the teachers. As a result of their combined efforts, the schools are doing a most useful work. They are characterized by excellent order and great earnestness, presenting in both particulars a marked contrast to the conditions amid which evening schools too often exist.

## INSTRUCTION IN MUSIC.

The earliest reference to this subject which has met my eye may be found in the report for 1862. The committee then remark : —

“ On all suitable occasions, we have spoken in terms of commendation of any proficiency in singing which we have witnessed in the schools.”

They also quote liberally from a report on music in the public schools made to the school committee of Boston, in 1858.

In 1863 we read : —

“ Much attention has been given to vocal music. There are many fine voices and excellent singers in our schools. We wish it were feasible to get up a musical festival by bringing together in one grand choir all those pupils who have taste and skill in vocal music. We invite the attention of teachers and pupils to the subject. The committee have not failed to recommend the culture and practice of vocal music in their visit to the schools.”

The report of 1864 says : —

“ Singing also has latterly been required to be taught in all the schools. This subject has been alluded to at length in former reports, and it is not necessary to enlarge upon it here. We cannot say too much in commendation of the practice. The tendency of engaging in well-selected songs is to stimulate the mind, to purify the heart, to arouse all the better feelings of our nature. In many of the schools ‘exercise songs’ have been introduced, songs in which the pupils perform certain motions expressed by the words. ‘The Farmer’ is one of the best of these. We have also witnessed with much pleasure the performance of ‘Johnny Schmolker,’ by which the children are taught the names and uses of several musical instruments.”

The report of 1865 speaks of continued improvement in singing, while in 1866 the committee

“ incline to the opinion that it would be advantageous to the schools to employ a regular music teacher, who should visit and instruct the several departments at stated intervals.”

And in 1867 they

“ include in their appropriation list a sum of \$400 to be applied to this purpose.”

This amount seems to have been appropriated by the town, but in 1868, after stating their reasons, the committee say : —



“ We have not thought it expedient to use the amount appropriated for this purpose, excepting so far as the same has been expended for special music teachers in the High School.”

In the report of 1869 we find the following : —

“ Reasons more specially mentioned in our last report still continuing in force, we have not found it desirable to make use of any part of the amount appropriated for instruction in music. . . . We regret to think that through inattention to this pleasing accomplishment the pupils in the High School are doing themselves injustice. . . . We do not deem it necessary to ask for any appropriation for this purpose.”

I find the next reference to this subject in the report issued in 1872 : —

“ The committee, at the urgent request of the pupils themselves, have, during the year, introduced the study of music to a limited extent among the occupations of the High School. The subject of the expediency of adopting a thorough elementary training in music, as an essential element in common-school education, has been a great deal debated and is yet in dispute. It is required in the schools of Germany, which are considered the best in the world. But without entering upon the general question, it may be sufficient to say that the committee have no doubt as to the propriety of the action taken in this particular instance.”

This brief review of the language of the reports upon the subject of music begins with the year 1862, and constitutes another illustration of that “ evolution ” to which I have previously referred. Between 1872 and 1886 scarcely an allusion will be found to the matter, but in April of the latter year, a specialist was engaged and instruction in music made a portion of the work of all schools of all grades. From that time the teaching of music has rested upon the same footing as instruction in the other branches comprised in our curriculum. Mr. Wade has presented in the past two brief reports of the outcome of such instruction, and this year submits, at my request, the following : —

*To the School Committee of Quincy, and to the Parents of the Children in the Public Schools :*

The brief reports on the subject of musical instruction in the schools of Quincy, which for the past two years your superintendent has kindly incorporated in his school report, have been largely devoted to giving an outline of the results to be accomplished in the department of musical study, with some brief mention of the methods by which these results were to be gained.



Up to the present time this has seemed all that was necessary. but the work in music has now reached a stage of development in all the grades which leads me to feel that there should be a more perfect understanding on your part as to the aims and purposes of the teachers and myself regarding some of the departments of the work, to the end that you may coöperate with us in our endeavors to attain the highest possible standard of excellence.

The date of this school report marks almost the end of three years of musical instruction in your schools. I trust that it is not now necessary for me to say to you that during these three years the study of music has been something more than a matter of *recreation* for the pupils. You have long before this become aware of the fact that your children are learning to read music as they read language, and that their interest in the study is no more directly maintained by means of the quickening of their *emotions* through the character of the music studied, than by the appeal to their *intellects* through their constantly increasing consciousness of power to grasp the subject and meaning of *new* musical compositions.

It may be remembered that in my first report on this subject, I stated that the results which should follow the study of music in the public schools were threefold, viz., the ability to sing music *at sight*, the growth and improvement of the *voice*, and the capability to sing with *expression*.

Without having gained the first of these results, it is folly to attempt the attainment of the others. Except the two last named shall receive due attention, the ability to sing at sight will cause injury to the singer, and become a source of annoyance to his friends. To insure the greatest degree of symmetry in the musical attainments of the pupils, each day's instruction must, so to speak, cut off a section from each of these departments of the art of singing, in the order named. While the recognition of this fact has been the basis of the methods of musical instruction which from the beginning have been followed in your schools, and while we shall ever try to maintain proper proportions in the education of the pupils, the fact that, in the grammar grades, at least, the ability to sing at sight now exists in a great degree makes it possible to devote much more time to the cultivation of the voice than has before been advisable.

It is to this department of the work that I wish to call your especial attention.

The systematic work in voice cultivation, which has for some time past been made a special feature of the musical instruction, is bearing fruit in a manner which, though natural, is no less worthy of careful attention. I refer to the production and development of *exceptional* voices. There is no building without its quota of such voices; voices which, even in the singing in the primary grades, make themselves felt in a manner which speaks volumes for their future value.

It seems to me that the possession of a fine voice is in itself, during the period of childhood and youth, an element of danger, which

makes it especially necessary to watch the musical activity of children who possess such voices, in order to prevent them from doing themselves physical injury by means of the very instrument with which nature has endowed them, and which, under proper management, may become the source of health and happiness.

Many of the children are just awaking to the knowledge of the fact that they possess voices of exceptional ease and sweetness. The *danger* of this knowledge lies in the fact that it leads them to err in two particulars, viz., *they may sing too much or too long*, or, what is worse, *they may sing too loudly*.

While children are attending school and singing twenty minutes per day, it will not be wise to urge them to do too much singing even in the home. Still less will it be advisable to place them where they will be likely to be required to sing heavy music.

The injury done to the voice by *too much* singing, however, is not to be compared to that caused by *too loud* singing.

Nothing so weakens the vocal organs and destroys the quality of tone by robbing it of all its *sweetness*, as the effort to produce large tones. *Children have not large voices; and whenever they make the effort to sing loudly, they do so to the injury of their vocal organs.*

Let this fact be taken as the basis of the method relating to the management of the children's voices by all who supervise their singing in the home, church, or Sabbath school. Let the voices be always used for the production of *sweet* rather than of *strong* tones, and wait for them to *grow* as the child grows; and when your children shall be young men and women, many of them will have voices which will enable them to give correct expression to musical ideas of the highest character.

In a sense the children of Quincy are *my* children, and it is my interest in them which leads me to urge upon you thus strongly the importance of coöperating with the teachers and myself in our endeavor to develop and train their voices. What this coöperation may be you will readily see, and I feel sure that I have only to mention this matter to secure your aid, inasmuch as such care as you may be able to exercise in preventing loud or long-continued singing may materially advance the musical interest of the children.

Your confidence in my judgment in so vital a matter, which you have shown in many ways, has been to me a constant incentive to careful and conscientious work, and it will be my endeavor in the future, as in the past, to do all in my power to follow the methods of instruction which shall systematically cultivate both the mental and physical conditions of the art of singing; methods which not only aim to give the mind musical ideas to express, but which also make the voice capable of giving them effective utterance.

L. T. WADE.

## INSTRUCTION IN DRAWING.

My inspection of the reports does not reveal any early reference to the above topic. Not until the superintendent's report of 1881 does it appear to have received due consideration. As an outcome of his agitation of the matter, work was at once commenced under the direction of Mr. Chas. M. Carter, and has been ever since continued with marked success. The subject of manual training may be termed one of the living issues — perhaps the liveliest issue — in educational discussions of to-day. School journals and school reports fairly bristle with arguments of all sorts having a real or supposed bearing upon it. Somebody points out three phases through which such discussions commonly progress. First appears the unanimity of the ignorant, then the controversies of the inquiring, and finally the agreement of the wise. It can scarcely be claimed that the place of manual training has passed the second of these stages. All that has yet been done in this line in our schools has been in direct connection with the subject of form study in the lower grades and with drawing in the grades beyond. I leave Miss Prince to speak upon the doings of the past year: —

The teaching of drawing in the public schools of Quincy has been continued during the past year, in accordance with those methods of imparting the principles of industrial art which are approved by the best authorities. Such adaptation of ways and means as was suited to special circumstances and particular intelligences has been worked out with quite satisfactory results.

The success of the labor of the year in this direction has been largely due to the harmonious relations which have been maintained between teachers and pupils on the one hand and the special instructor in drawing on the other. The latter can give general direction to the work, but the time of one individual, when divided among many separate schools, is too limited to secure to pupils that patient practice which alone renders possible an approach to perfection. The willingness of regular teachers in their reception of direction from the special teacher cannot be too highly commended.

The combination of the two elements of willingness to receive and ability to impart constitutes true strength in a teacher. To the possession of such capacity on the part of the regular teachers of the schools the success of the last year's labor should be chiefly credited. It is no longer necessary to indicate the advantages accruing from cultivation of the mind through the study and practice of drawing. It is now required as a branch of the education demanded by the State.



Its educational value is seen in the formation of habits of accurate observation, in the development of the reasoning powers, and in the cultivation of a love for the beautiful. Its practical utility is acknowledged in professional labor, in the mechanical trades, and in every other department of industry.

As an additional means of expressing thought and feeling, drawing is more and more employed.

The outline of the work of the past year is similar to that described in last year's report.

An advance is constantly seen in the work of the pupils as they are promoted from class to class. Each class which enters the High School can be perceived to be more advanced than the class of the preceding year.

The first class of the present year will arrive at a point where the introduction of color is deemed proper.

As a fruit of the High School work it may be mentioned that its graduates have been fitted to enter the Massachusetts Normal Art School, and that some have entered offices to pursue architectural studies.

Although no special preparation was made for the exhibition of the drawings of the primary, grammar, and High School grades which occurred last May, the regular work of our schools was heartily commended.

An improvement in special facilities would be afforded if a separate room were provided for the most advanced instruction in drawing. This would obviate such inconveniences as the repeated moving from room to room of materials and objects.

At present a decided obstacle to the production of the best results is the impossibility of proper arrangement of light. A room might easily be so arranged that light would come only from the desired direction, but in the grouping of objects, in a room used for other purposes, disturbance of outline and of light and shade is certain to ensue, which prevents either accuracy of observation or of expression. Thus, an exact standard cannot be insisted upon.

To approximate somewhat to the original grouping, inevitably disarranged, is the best that is now possible. Such a room would be of service to the High School, and possibly for the evening school work.

Among the benefits to be derived from a study of drawing, the formation of habits of accuracy is an important consideration. To be taught in youth to be absolutely true in aim, must exert a powerful influence upon after life. We hope to make the work in drawing tell upon the future of the children.

JESSIE N. PRINCE.

#### TEACHERS.

Our present corps of teachers numbers sixty-one, an increase of one beyond the number reported last year, because of the opening of a seventh room in the John Hancock building. Dur-

ing the year we have lost the services of thirteen teachers, two principals being included in the number. In these cases, with three exceptions, the withdrawal of such teachers meant a distinct injury to our teaching force..

This is the third successive year in which we have lost upwards of one fifth of our entire list of instructors.

A succeeding page will contain a complete statement of all resignations and transfers. If there is any maxim which we in Quincy have carried out to its logical consequences, it is the oft-repeated one, "the teacher makes the school."

Language used by Mr. Parker in his second report is equally in place to-day : —

"The highest praise that I can give to my fellow-teachers of Quincy is that they are zealously trying to learn the great art of teaching. This grand endeavor lifts them above the petty jealousy, the inharmonious action and ungenerous emulation that often disfigure character and render good results impossible. They see more and more clearly that their increasing skill enhances the welfare of the children. They not only take kindly all advice and suggestions given them, but invite criticism, and are anxious to recognize and rectify their faults."

As an indispensable aid in thus learning "the great art of teaching," the practice of placing manuals of various sorts in the schools for the use of teachers was early begun. These have now reached such considerable numbers that I deem it wise to find space in this report for a complete enumeration of them.

Instead of repeating language which I have employed in former reports when speaking of the characteristics of the teachers of Quincy, I quote from a letter written by one of their number who recently resigned her position to accept a larger salary elsewhere, the following expression : —

"My year in Quincy has been a year of pleasure and profit to me. I feel that I have grown. Wherever I may teach hereafter, I shall try to keep the Quincy spirit alive within me."

#### TRAINING CLASS.

This class has been organized and conducted upon the plan which has been described in former reports. As our school system increases in magnitude, we shall by and by reach a time when the training class will give way to a regularly organized training school. It goes without saying that such a school will be able to do its appointed work more successfully in every



way than does our present training class. The following named persons have been connected, for longer or shorter time, with the class : —

Catharina W. Billings.  
 Mabel Blakie.  
 Mary L. Brown.  
 Lizzie S. Cavanagh.  
 Elizabeth M. Cheigny.  
 J. Olivia Crowell.  
 Annie M. Cupples.  
 Velma L. Curtis.  
 Charlotte F. Donovan.  
 Minnie E. Donovan.  
 Alice L. Fisher.  
 Grace A. Garrett.  
 Emily J. Hair.  
 Lucy W. Harden.  
 Kate J. Harrison.

Nina E. Higgins.  
 Mary Jones.  
 Florence G. Loker.  
 Elizabeth G. Lyons.  
 Alice S. Moody.  
 Edith C. Munroe.  
 Martha Newcomb.  
 Carrie C. Norton.  
 Mrs. Piper.  
 Laura R. Pratt.  
 Winnifred Rowe.  
 Fannie C. Stetson.  
 Elizabeth Sullivan.  
 Nellie C. Wade.

The execution of the purpose with which I began the writing of this report, viz., the review of its predecessors, has carried me to such lengths that I will not enlarge further upon the work of the schools for the past year. We have seen how largely this work is the outcome of the thought and efforts of former years, and must, I think, be impressed with the feeling that only by the exertion of our best powers shall we leave a record as creditable to us as is the record of those to whom in former years the educational interests of the town have been intrusted.

G. I. ALDRICH.

## BOOKS, MANUALS, AND HELPS FOR TEACHERS.

- ARITHMETIC. — Numbers Illustrated. *Rickoff*.  
 Numbers Applied. *Rickoff*.  
 Arithmetic for Young Children. *Horace Grant*.  
 Arithmetic for Primary Grades. *Fisher*.  
 Oral Lessons. *E. E. White*.  
 First Step in Numbers, Teachers' Ed. *Wentworth & Reed*.  
 Means of Teaching Fractions. *Southworth*.  
 Aid to Numerical Calculation. *Jones*.  
 Manual. *Walton*.  
 Course in Arithmetic and Form. *Parker & Boyden*.  
 Grube Number Cards. *Small*.  
 Number Cards. *Miss Shove*.  
 Number Stories. *Woodward*.  
 Manual of Elementary Arithmetic. *MacVickar*.  
 Manual of Dictation Problems. *Hagar*.  
 Graded Problems. *Mecutchen*.  
 Supplementary Lessons. *Leach, Shewell & Sanborn*.  
 Supplementary Lessons. *Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co*.  
 Supplementary Lessons. *Potter, Ainsworth & Co*.  
 Wooden and Tin Measures. Scales and Weights.
- DRAWING. — Use of Models. *Prang*.  
 Prang's Series of Manuals.  
 Manual for Freehand Drawing. *Smith*.  
 Manual. *Krusi*.  
 Models.
- GEOGRAPHY. — How to Teach Geography. *Carver*.  
 Geographical Plays. *Jane Andrews*.  
 How to Teach Geography. *Parker*.  
 Methods and Aids in Geography. *King*.  
 Child and Nature. *Frye*.  
 Relief Maps. *Frye*.  
 Moulding Boards and Tins.  
 Methods of Teaching. *Crocker*.  
 Manual of Commerce. *Browne*.  
 Elementary Lessons in Physical Geography. *Geike*.  
 Essentials of Geography. *Fisher*.  
 Pictures.  
 Globes, Maps, Compasses.
- LANGUAGE. — Hints on Language. *Bent*.  
 Language. *Metcalf*.  
 Graded Instruction in English. *Bright*.  
 Practical Lessons in Use of English. *Hyde*.  
 Language Teaching. *Sutherland*.

- LANGUAGE. — Selections for Written Reproduction. *Shaw.*  
 Language Exercises. *Long.*  
 How to Talk. *Powell.*  
 How to Write. *Powell.*  
 Language Helps for Teachers. *Arnold.*  
 How to Speak and Write. *Mrs. Knox.*  
 Language and Reading. *Badlam.*  
 Memory Gems. *Lambert.*  
 Graded Selections for Memorizing. *Peaslee.*  
 Graded Selections for Memorizing. *Eliot.*  
 Graded Selections for Memorizing. *Northend.*  
 Thought and Expression. *Green.*  
 Stories for Composition Exercises.  
 Pictures. *D. Lothrop Co.*  
 First Lessons in Natural History and Language.
- MUSIC. — Manual of Normal Music Course.  
 Course of Study. *Wade.*
- PENMANSHIP. — P. D. & S. Chart and Manual.  
 Spencerian Chart and Manual.  
 Shaylor's Manual.
- PHYSIOLOGY. — Practical Work in the School-room. *A. Lovell & Co.*  
 Connecticut Outline.  
 Lessons on the Human Body. *Dunton.*  
 Anatomy, Physiology, and Hygiene. *Jerome Walker.*  
 Charts. *Milton Bradley Co.*
- READING. — Primary Reading. *Ed. Pub. Co.*  
 The Sentence Method. *Farnham.*  
 How to Teach Reading. *G. S. Hall.*
- SPELLING. — Tract. *Parker.*  
 Tract. *Harris.*  
 Spelling books of Harrington, Metcalf, Reed, etc.
- PRINCIPLES OF TEACHING, METHODS AND SCHOOL MANAGEMENT. —  
 On Teaching. *Culderwood.*  
 Courses and Methods. *Prince.*  
 Mistakes in Teaching. *Hughes.*  
 How to Teach. *Calkins.*  
 Manual of Object Teaching. *Calkins.*  
 Elements of Pedagogy. *E. E. White.*  
 Pedagogy. *E. C. Hewett.*  
 Primary Methods. *Hailmann.*  
 Education by Doing. *Johnson.*  
 School Management. *Landon.*  
 Early and Infant School Education. *Currie.*  
 Exercises for Improvement of the Senses. *Horace Grant.*  
 School-Room Guide. *De Graff.*  
 Lessons on Objects. *Sheldon.*

MISCELLANEOUS. — Lessons on Manners, *Wiggin*.  
 Morals and Manners. *Gow*.  
 How we are Governed. *Dawes*.  
 Manual for the General Court.  
 Town Reports.  
 Warrants for Town Meetings.

No attempt has been made to mention the numerous text-books other than those used by pupils, or the abundant supplies of reading material which may be found in the schools.

---

## RESIGNATIONS AND TRANSFERS.

### Adams School.

Charles C. Haines to Stoughton School, Boston.  
 Julia A. Barry to Somerville.  
 Lena I. Merrill.

### Coddington School.

Mabel I. Dodge.

### John Hancock School.

Minnie P. Underwood.

### Quincy School.

Abram T. Smith to Lewiston, Me.  
 Minnie R. Leavitt to Prince School, Boston.  
 Mary E. Dinegan to Adams.  
 Jennie L. Whitney.  
 Adella M. Geer.

### Willard School.

Alice E. Sanborn to Minneapolis.  
 E. Gertrude Dudley to Dedham.  
 Georgie M. Glines to Springfield Training School.  
 Gertrude L. Gardner to Somerville.

# REPORT OF ATTENDANCE, ETC., FROM JAN. 1, 1888, TO JAN. 1, 1889.

## HIGH SCHOOL.

GRADE.	TEACHERS.		Whole number Enrolled.	Whole Number of Different Pupils.	Average Num- ber Belonging.	Average Daily Attendance.	Per Cent of Daily Attend- ance.	No. of Tardil- nesses pro rata Av. Daily At- tendance.	Cases of Tru- ancy.	No. of Visits.
HIGH.	{ H. A. KEITH, <i>Principal</i> . . . . . } { SYBILLA A. PAFFMAN . . . . . } { MARTHA P. VALENTINE . . . . . }		162	114	102	98	96	.67	0	54

## ADAMS SCHOOL.

A	Grammar .	Arthur N. Whitney, Principal . . .	48	20	21.9	21.3	97	.18	1	320
B	Grammar .	Julia A. Barry . . . . .	71	32	33.1	31.7	96	.31	1	266
C	Grammar .	Eliza C. Sheahan . . . . .	111	55	49.1	47.1	96	.31	0	279
D	Grammar .	Mabel T. Totman . . . . .	125	58	55.2	52.2	95	.23	2	315
A	Primary .	Mary M. Delvin . . . . .	87	56	45.3	43.6	96	.23	1	229
A	Primary .	Josephine Spurr . . . . .	80	52	46.4	43.8	95	.27	0	213
B	Primary .	Eliza F. Dolan . . . . .	83	46	35.8	34	95	.41	2	194
C	Primary .	Ada P. Zeigler . . . . .	88	51	44.1	41.2	93	.77	1	184
D	Primary .	Mabel E. Adams . . . . .	96	42	44.1	41.2	93	.48	4	253
D	Primary .	Euphrasia Hernan . . . . .	119	117	49.9	46.2	93	.65	1	276
Total . . . . .		. . . . .	—	529	425	402	95	.39	13	2,529



# CODDINGTON SCHOOL.

GRADE.	TEACHERS.	Whole Number Enrolled.	Whole Number of Different Pupils.	Average Number Belonging.	Average Daily Attendance.	Per Cent of Daily Attendance.	Number of Tardinesses pro rata Average Daily Attendance.	Cases of Truancy.	Number of Visits.
A Grammar	Mary E. Dearborn, Principal . . .	58	29	27	27	99	.37	-	396
B Grammar	Minnie M. Jameson . . . . .	60	28	28	27	98	.37	-	390
C Grammar	Mabel I. Dodge . . . . .	81	45	37	35	96	.28	1	312
D Grammar	Emily R. White . . . . .	94	44	42	41	97	.19	-	270
A Primary	Jessie B. Clarke . . . . .	96	54	44	41	94	.21	-	207
B Primary	Mary E. Nightingale . . . . .	96	46	42	39	94	.15	-	316
C Primary	Julia E. Underwood . . . . .	111	63	50	46	92	.39	1	601
D Primary	Carrie M. Hall . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
D Primary	Alice T. Kelley . . . . .	183	132	76	71	93	.35	-	523
Total . .	. . . . .	-	441	346	327	95	.21	2	3,015

# JOHN HANCOCK SCHOOL.

GRADE.	TEACHERS.	Whole Number Enrolled.	Whole Number of Different Pupils.	Average Number Belonging.	Average Daily Attendance.	Per Cent of Daily Attendance.	Number of tardinesses pro rata Average Daily Attendance.	Cases of Truancy.	Number of Visits.
B Primary	Addie A. Jackson, Principal	111	62	57	55	96	.23	-	130
B Primary	Mary M. Boyd	95	53	52	50	94	.47	1	123
C Primary	Lizzie Mason	97	59	53	49	94	.38	1	90
C Primary	Fannie A. Manson	121	76	56	52	91	.51	5	145
D Primary	Mary C. Parker	105	57	54	49	91	.49	4	125
D Primary	Clara A. Reamy	104	4	47	45	95	.53	1	110
D Primary	Irene M. Hall	147	142	39	35	91	.56	1	158
Total		-	453	358	335	93	.45	13	881

# QUINCY SCHOOL.

GRADE.	TEACHERS.	Whole Number Enrolled.	Whole Number of Different Pupils.	Average Number Belonging.	Average Daily Attendance.	Per Cent of Daily Attendance.	Number of Tardinesses pro rata Average Daily Attendance.	Cases of Truancy.	Number of Visits.
A Grammar .	{ C. F. Merriek, Principal . . . }	37	20	18	17	96	.06	-	128
B Grammar .		47	19	22	21	95	.38	1	-
C Grammar .	Mary E. Dinegan . . . . .	74	39	34	32	96	.22	-	142
D Grammar .	Iva A. Woodward . . . . .	76	41	35	33	94	.57	1	114
A Primary .	Elizabeth J. McNeil . . . . .	69	39	33	31	96	.23	1	130
B Primary .	Maud E. Rice . . . . .	70	39	33	31	95	.48	2	98
C Primary .	Mary E. Raymond . . . . .	71	49	36	34	95	.62	3	144
D Primary .	Margaret E. Burns . . . . .	65	65	33	30	90	.80	-	126
Total . .	. . . . .	-	311	244	229	94	.45	8	882

# WASHINGTON SCHOOL.

GRADE.	TEACHERS.	Whole Number Enrolled.	Whole Number of Different Pupils.	Average Number Belonging.	Average Daily Attendance.	Per Cent of Daily Attendance.	Number of tardinesses pro rata Average Daily Attendance.	Cases of Truancy.	Number of Visits.
A Grammar .	T. B. Pollard, Principal . . . .	31	14	15	14	97	.92	-	175
B Grammar .	Mary Marden . . . . .	50	22	25	24	97	.45	-	150
C Grammar .	Dorcas C. Higgins . . . . .	62	39	32	31	98	.16	-	186
D Grammar .	Ellen N. Farnam . . . . .	76	47	37	36	96	.47	-	189
A Primary .	Nellie F. Kendall . . . . .	70	37	32	30	95	.60	1	97
B Primary .	Mary G. Collagan . . . . .	73	42	36	34	96	.67	3	119
C Primary .	Eliza S. Dinnie . . . . .	72	41	34	33	95	.60	1	107
D Primary .	Sarah A. Malone . . . . .	99	96	43	39	91	.79	-	153
Total . .	. . . . .	-	338	254	241	94	.57	5	1,176

# WILLARD SCHOOL.

GRADE.	TEACHERS.	Whole Number Enrolled.	Whole Number of Different Pupils.	Average Number Belonging.	Average Daily Attendance.	Per Cent of Daily Attendance.	Number of tardinesses pro rata Average Daily Attendance.	Cases of Truancy.	Number of Visits.
A Grammar .	G. M. Wadsworth, Principal . .	64	29	29	29	99	.45	-	388
B Grammar .	} _____ . . . }	119	45	48	47	98	.57	-	454
B Grammar .									
C Grammar .	Gertrude L. Gardner . . . }	123	79	69	67	98	.51	1	315
C Grammar .	Nellie S. Dickey . . . }								
C Grammar .	Jennie Corliss . . . }	98	85	73	72	98	.38	-	271
D Grammar .	Ellen Fegan . . . }								
A Primary .	Theresa Fegan . . . }	149	82	68	66	98	.30	-	284
A Primary .	Emeline A. Newcomb. . . }								
B Primary .	_____ . . . }	119	57	53	51	97	.35	-	164
C Primary .	Mary L. Conway. . . }	138	65	65	64	97	.44	-	215
D Primary .	Abbie M. Kelley . . . }	317	244	155	149	96	.52	1	533
D Primary .	Annie F. Burns . . . }								
Total . . .	. . . . .	-	686	560	545	97	.43	2	2,624



# WOLLASTON SCHOOL

GRADE.	TEACHERS.	Whole Number Enrolled	Whole Number of Different Pupils.	Average Number Belonging.	Average Daily Attendance.	Per Cent of Daily Attendance.	Number of Tard- inesses pro rata Average Daily Attendance.	Cases of Truancy.	Number of Visits.
A Grammar .	{ John S. Emerson, Principal . }	29	15	13	13	99	.15	-	155
B Grammar .		32	15	16	16	98	.12	-	-
C Grammar .	{ Alzie R. Hayward . . . . }	47	21	22	21	95	.63	-	79
D Grammar .		24	15	12	12	96	.25	-	-
D Grammar .	{ Helen E. Chandler . . . . }	29	18	13	13	96	.46	-	146
A Primary .		54	24	25	24	96	.37	-	-
B Primary .	{ Charlotte L. Polson . . . . }	63	38	31	31	97	.09	-	229
C Primary .		58	33	28	27	97	.18	-	-
D Primary .	Manetta W. Penney . . . .	68	68	36	34	93	.5	-	190
Total . . .	. . . . .	-	247	196	191	97	.27	-	799
Grand Total .	. . . . .	-	3,119	2,485	2,368	95	.41	43	11,960

## FINANCIAL REPORT.

### TUITION.

#### High School.

H. A. Keith . . . .	\$1,260 00
Sibylla A. Pfaffman . . . .	540 00
Martha P. Valentine . . . .	540 00
	\$2,340 00

#### Adams School.

Arthur N. Whitney . . . .	\$250 00
Charles C. Haines . . . .	650 00
Adella M. Geer . . . .	60 00
Julia A. Barry . . . .	180 00
Eliza C. Sheahan . . . .	435 00
Mabel T. Totman . . . .	300 00
Lena I. Merrill . . . .	200 00
Mary M. Devlin . . . .	415 00
Josephine Spurr . . . .	362 50
Eliza F. Dolan . . . .	382 50
Minnie R. Leavitt . . . .	220 00
Ada P. Zeigler . . . .	170 00
Euphrasia Hernan . . . .	450 00
Mabel E. Adams . . . .	387 50
Elsie A. White . . . .	75 00
Clara E. G. Thayer . . . .	71 00
	4,608 50

#### Coddington School.

Mary E. Dearborn . . . .	\$980 00
Minnie M. Jameson . . . .	380 00
Mabel I. Dodge . . . .	405 00
Emily R. White . . . .	360 00
Jessie B. Clark . . . .	382 50
Mary E. Nightingale . . . .	382 50
Julia E. Underwood . . . .	450 00
Carrie M. Hall . . . .	450 00

*Amount carried forward . . . \$3,790 00*

*Amount brought forward* . . \$3,790 00

A. Theresa Kelley . . . .	405 00
Lizzie A. Garrity . . . .	180 00
Edith G. Caldwell . . . .	5 00
Alice B. Hersey . . . .	65 00
Fannie W. Osborne . . . .	20 00

           \$4,465 00

**John Hancock School.**

Addie A. Jackson . . . .	\$560 00
Mary M. Boyd . . . .	382 50
Minnie P. Underwood . . . .	297 50
Lizzie Mason . . . .	382 50
Mary C. Parker . . . .	347 50
Irene M. Hall . . . .	366 50
Grace D. Parker . . . .	40 00
Mary M. Morse . . . .	16 00
Clara A. Reamy . . . .	247 50
Carrie M. Shunk . . . .	140 00
Fannie A. Manson . . . .	165 00
Mary W. Holden . . . .	35 00

           2,980 00

**Quincy School.**

C. F. Merrick . . . .	\$150 00
Abram T. Smith . . . .	750 00
Mary E. Dinegan . . . .	435 00
Minnie R. Leavitt . . . .	45 00
Iva A. Woodward . . . .	127 50
Jennie L. Whitney . . . .	80 00
Adella M. Geer . . . .	120 00
Elizabeth J. McNeil . . . .	382 50
Maud Rice . . . .	315 00
Mary E. Raymond . . . .	347 50
Margaret Burns . . . .	405 00
Jennie F. Howland . . . .	48 00

           3,205 50

**Washington School.**

Thomas B. Pollard . . . .	\$900 00
Mary Marden . . . .	435 00

*Amount carried forward* . . \$1,335 00

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	.	\$1,335 00
Gertrude L. Gardner	.	.	.	.	120 00
Dorcas C. Higgins	.	.	.	.	405 00
Ellen N. Farnam	.	.	.	.	162 50
Nellie F. Kendall	.	.	.	.	370 00
Mary G. Collagan	.	.	.	.	360 00
Eliza S. Dinnie	.	.	.	.	367 50
Sarah A. Malone	.	.	.	.	405 00
Nellie M. Duffield	.	.	.	.	40 00
					<hr/>
					\$3,565 00

**Willard School.**

George M. Wadsworth	.	.	.	.	\$970 00
Alice E. Sanborn	.	.	.	.	256 25
Isabel B. Holbrook	.	.	.	.	78 75
E. Gertrude Dudley	.	.	.	.	116 88
Gertrude L. Gardner	.	.	.	.	260 00
Nellie S. Dickey	.	.	.	.	382 50
Ellen Fegan	.	.	.	.	437 50
Jennie Corliss	.	.	.	.	405 00
Emeline A. Newcomb	.	.	.	.	450 00
Theresa Fegan	.	.	.	.	382 50
Georgie M. Glines	.	.	.	.	347 50
Mary L. Conway	.	.	.	.	337 50
Annie F. Burns	.	.	.	.	382 50
Abbie M. Kelley	.	.	.	.	377 50
Ellen A. Desmond	.	.	.	.	190 00
Jennette M. Billings	.	.	.	.	180 00
Rose W. Lewis	.	.	.	.	100 00
Grace L. Shaw	.	.	.	.	153 50
Mary W. Holden	.	.	.	.	75 00
M. Ella Wadsworth	.	.	.	.	25 00
Carrie A. Crane	.	.	.	.	57 00
Rena M. Chamberlain	.	.	.	.	120 00
Nellie M. Duffield	.	.	.	.	8 00
Effie E. Beal	.	.	.	.	21 25
					<hr/>
					6,114 13

**Wollaston School.**

John S. Emerson	.	.	.	.	\$940 00
Alzie R. Hayward	.	.	.	.	360 00
Gertrude Goodwin	.	.	.	.	33 75
					<hr/>

*Amount carried forward* . . \$1,333 75

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	.	\$1,333 75
Helen E. Chandler	.	.	.	.	405 00
Charlotte L. Polsom	.	.	.	.	420 00
Nettie W. Penny	.	.	.	.	402 50
Mattie A. Peck	.	.	.	.	145 00
Alice B. Hersey	.	.	.	.	40 00
					<hr/> \$2,746 25

**MUSIC.**

Lewis T. Wade	.	.	.	.	.	810 00
---------------	---	---	---	---	---	--------

**DRAWING.**

Jessie N. Prince	.	.	.	.	.	490 00
------------------	---	---	---	---	---	--------

Total paid for teaching	.	.	.	.	.	<hr/> \$31,324 38
-------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	-------------------

**SUPERVISION.**

George I. Aldrich	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,558 26
-------------------	---	---	---	---	---	------------

**FUEL.**

High School, C. Patch & Son	.	.	.	.	\$78 66
Adams " " "	.	.	.	.	288 31
" " Almshouse	.	.	.	.	16 00
Coddington School, C. Patch & Son	.	.	.	.	274 01
John Hancock " " "	.	.	.	.	481 26
Quincy " " "	.	.	.	.	293 04
" " Almshouse	.	.	.	.	32 00
Washington " C. Patch & Son	.	.	.	.	233 90
Willard " " "	.	.	.	.	507 52
" " Thomas O'Brien, 2d	.	.	.	.	7 00
Wollaston " C. Patch & Son	.	.	.	.	207 11
					<hr/> \$2,418 81

**CARE OF ROOMS.**

High School, S. B. Turner	.	.	.	.	\$189 00
Adams " " "	.	.	.	.	368 78
Coddington School, Elijah S. Brown	.	.	.	.	405 24
John Hancock " Levi Stearns	.	.	.	.	461 52
Quincy " Peter Rowell	.	.	.	.	319 00
Washington " Wm. Caldwell	.	.	.	.	304 96
Willard " Francis Walsh	.	.	.	.	551 72
Wollaston " J. P. Edgerton	.	.	.	.	227 60
					<hr/> \$2,827 92



**TRANSPORTATION.**

Joseph T. French . . . . .	\$394 50
----------------------------	----------

**REPAIRS.****High School.**

J. A. Swasey, slating blackboards .	\$15 86
E. M. Litchfield, painting . . . .	4 50
C. R. & S. B. Cornwell, furnace repairs	7 00
	<hr/>
	\$27 36

**Adams School.**

B. M. Seeley, painting and glazing .	\$11 14
J. S. Baxter, making inside porch .	40 58
T. Gullickson & Sons, painting and kalsomining . . . . .	62 90
W. T. Arnold, repairing desks . . .	37 35
Harkins Brothers, plastering, brick-laying, and kalsomining . . . . .	149 10
George O. Langley, building fence .	6 65
E. M. Litchfield, painting and glazing,	23 25
J. A. Swasey, slating blackboards .	27 95
P. H. Gavin, plumbing . . . . .	7 00
	<hr/>
	365 92

**Coddington School.**

J. A. Swasey, slating blackboards .	\$30 55
H. O. Souther, whitening, kalsomining, etc. . . . .	96 25
B. Johnson, lumber . . . . .	47 18
John W. Hersey, painting . . . . .	45 43
George O. Langley, repairing roof .	7 33
Sanborn & Damon, pipe, zinc, and labor on stoves . . . . .	99 08
E. S. Brown, extra labor . . . . .	9 00
W. T. Arnold, repairing desks . . .	40 75
	<hr/>
	375 57

**John Hancock School.**

Geo. S. Perry, slate blackboards . .	\$115 43
Levi Stearns, setting slates, extra labor, etc. . . . .	83 06
	<hr/>

<i>Amount carried forward . . .</i>	\$198 49
-------------------------------------	----------

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$198 49	
Ira Litchfield, stock and labor in out-buildings	37 94	
Sanborn & Damon, iron pans, etc.	11 90	
T. Gullickson & Sons, painting	103 17	
Quincy Water Co., plumbing	7 65	
Harkins Bros., bricklaying	10 50	
Morss & Whyte, gratings for windows	43 70	
H. O. Souther, bricklaying	5 00	
	<hr/>	\$418 35

#### Quincy School.

H. O. Souther, whitening and kalsomining	\$199 25	
J. A. Swasey, making blackboards	41 73	
P. H. Gavin, introduction of city water,	128 16	
P. J. Williams & Co., introduction of city water	16 30	
W. T. Arnold, repairing desks	33 05	
John W. Hersey, painting	6 82	
Geo. O. Langley, repairing platforms and walks	29 30	
Sanborn & Damon, furnace repairs	34 15	
S. D. Ramsdell, repairing roof	43 50	
E. A. Perkins, stock and labor	28 20	
George Hollister, kalsomine	14 25	
	<hr/>	574 71

#### Washington School.

P. H. Gavin, plumbing	\$15 59	
James S. Baxter, labor	14 55	
E. M. Litchfield, painting	425 00	
Geo. O. Langley, enlarging windows	49 13	
Sanborn & Damon, furnace repairs	38 50	
Harkins Bros., slating	20 26	
	<hr/>	563 03

#### Willard School.

J. A. Swasey, blackboards	\$97 11	
Quincy Water Co., hose, reels, etc.	44 05	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$141 16	

<i>Amount brought forward</i> . . .	\$141 16	
Harkins Bros., kalsomining and plastering . . . . .	128 75	
John W. Hersey, painting . . . . .	36 63	
Geo. O. Langley, plank walk, etc. . . . .	27 50	
Sanborn & Damon, pipe, stove repairs, and cleaning . . . . .	224 28	
Jonas Shackley, labor and stock . . . . .	22 84	
	<hr/>	\$581 16
<b>Wollaston School.</b>		
Cyrus Carpenter & Co., furnace repairs, . . . . .	\$6 25	
T. Gullickson & Sons, painting . . . . .	9 25	
Harkins Bros., plastering and kalsomining . . . . .	113 00	
G. O. Langley, repairing outside doors . . . . .	7 39	
Sanborn & Damon, furnace repairs . . . . .	52 88	
J. A. Swasey, blackboards . . . . .	22 49	
	<hr/>	211 26
Total for repairs . . . . .		\$3,117 36

**INCIDENTALS.****High School.**

S. K. Tarbox, poker and iron rod . . . . .	\$2 00	
L. T. Wade, paid for supplies . . . . .	17 33	
J. S. Baxter, repairing window . . . . .	75	
S. B. Turner, extra cleaning, etc. . . . .	19 50	
C. B. Tilton, supplies . . . . .	4 98	
Boston Electric Company, carbons . . . . .	1 50	
Lee & Shepard, book . . . . .	1 00	
S. Hawkridge, sonometer . . . . .	3 00	
Wadsworth, Howland & Co, drawing materials . . . . .	43 34	
Frost & Adams, drawing materials . . . . .	4 50	
A. Storrs & Bement Company, drawing materials . . . . .	4 90	
A. W. Gardner, quartermaster, use of piano . . . . .	4 00	
Soule Photograph Company, pictures . . . . .	5 70	
Emerson Piano Company, use of piano, . . . . .	10 00	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amount carried forward</i> . . . . .	\$122 50	

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$122 50
J. H. Daniels, diplomas	7 80
A. Mudge & Son, printing	3 50
Henry F. Miller & Sons, piano	431 00
W. T. Arnold, repairing desks	2 20
C. S. Hubbard, ribbon for diplomas	2 90
Randall & Keith, building seats for concert	4 60
J. W. Cook & Son, moving pianos	15 00
Fred F. Green, printing	12 75
Mrs. A. B. Packard, flowers for gradua- tions	4 00
P. A. Garey & Co., plaster casts	4 00
A. G. Durgin, chemicals	2 53
E. E. Fellows, supplies	1 90
C. F. Pettengill, clock repairs	1 25
H. A. Keith, supplies	5 15
B. Johnson, lumber	1 55
Peter B. Turner, sounding-board	2 00
Green & Prescott, printing	12 80
J. L. Gilbert, tuning piano	1 50
J. E. Maxim, labor	3 00
E. S. Brown, " "	1 25

643 18

**Adams School.**

C. B. Tilton, tools, hardware, etc.	\$24 30
S. K. Tarbox, poker, etc.	1 00
A. G. Whitcomb, school furniture	252 40
J. L. Gilbert, tuning pianos	4 50
C. R. & S. B. Cornwell, damper	1 00
Quincy Water Co., water rate	30 00
S. B. Turner, extra labor	54 00
Frank F. Crane, supplies	1 93
Chas. C. Haines, supplies	5 19
Edson L. Loud, tuning piano	1 50
Saunborn & Damon, supplies	86
C. E. Woodbury, curtain repairs	2 30
Geo. T. Waldron, repairing desks	2 27
Geo. S. Perry, mats	16 00
E. M. Litchfield, lining boards	1 25
E. E. Fellows, supplies	2 45
B. Johnson, lumber	2 50
A. Keating, moving pianos	4 00

407 45

**Coddington School.**

A. G. Whitcomb, settees . . .	\$36 35
J. L. Gilbert, tuning pianos . . .	3 00
E. S. Brown, extra labor . . .	43 50
Mary E. Dearborn, supplies . . .	18 23
Frank F. Crane, supplies . . .	11 99
C. B. Tilton, supplies . . .	3 62
B. Johnson, lumber . . .	3 78
Sanborn & Damon, supplies . . .	42
N. C. Hersey, teaming . . .	12 75
C. E. Woodbury, repairing curtains . . .	5 95
Geo. T. Waldron, repairing desks . . .	4 15
C. F. Pettengill, clock and repairs . . .	7 00
Whitney & Nash, supplies . . .	4 65
Quincy Almshouse, gravel . . .	2 10

---

 \$157 49
**John Hancock School.**

J. O. Holden, clocks and repairs . . .	\$10 75
A. G. Whitcomb, school furniture . . .	191 44
P. H. Gavin, plumbing . . .	1 75
Quincy Water Co., water rate . . .	30 00
C. B. Tilton, supplies . . .	4 25
Peter McConarty, gravel, cleaning vaults, etc. . . . .	251 50
C. E. Woodbury, curtains . . .	25 00
Levi Stearns, extra labor . . .	27 75
Frank Brewer, soda . . .	8 00
Whitney & Nash, supplies . . .	1 09
A. Keating, closet . . .	4 00

---

 555 53
**Quincy School.**

Thomas Gurney, supplies . . .	37 00
J. O. Holden, repairing clock . . .	1 50
N. G. Glover, glazing and labor . . .	23 15
Chas. E. Woodbury, curtains . . .	44 80
Quincy Water Co., water rate . . .	15 00
A. G. Whitcomb, school furniture . . .	14 70
Sanborn & Damon, furnace repairs . . .	8 45

---

*Amount carried forward . . .* \$144 60



<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$144 60	
Peter Rowell, extra labor	34 00	
A. T. Smith, supplies	17 09	
O. C. R. R., freight	44	
Geo. T. Waldron, repairing desks	1 52	
Andrews Manuf. Co., furniture	16 25	
C. F. Pettengill, clock repairs	2 75	
Frank F. Crane, supplies	3 00	
Henry G. Smith, dressing for lawn	47 00	
J. L. Gilbert, tuning piano	2 00	
P. H. Gavin, plumbing	2 25	
		<hr/>
		\$270 90

**Washington School.**

B. Johnson, lumber	\$0 92	
J. O. Holden, clock repairs	4 85	
C. B. Tilton, supplies	3 75	
Harvey French, lining boards	2 50	
T. B. Pollard, supplies	6 55	
F. F. Crane, "	23 93	
Quincy Water Co., water rate	20 00	
A. G. Whitcomb, furniture	24 75	
E. W. Hall, labor	5 00	
Wm. Caldwell, "	5 50	
Geo. T. Waldron, repairing desks	24 39	
Boston School Supply Co., maps	12 15	
A. Keating, curtains and repairs	14 20	
Chas. E. Woodbury, mounting maps, etc.	22 90	
Whitney & Nash, supplies	36	
P. H. Gavin, plumbing	6 75	
		<hr/>
		178 50

**Willard School.**

J. O. Holden, repairing clocks	\$3 75	
G. M. Wadsworth, supplies, etc.	37 92	
E. H. Doble & Co. "	6 89	
F. F. Crane, "	14 00	
Quincy Water Co., water rate	10 00	
A. G. Whitcomb, furniture	59 75	
J. C. Haynes & Co., drum cord	1 08	
		<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$133 39	

<i>Amount brought forward</i>		\$133 39
Ira Litchfield, labor		4 15
W. Tisdale, transporting pupils		9 00
Sanborn & Damon, supplies		6 19
James Hennessey, wire screen		7 00
O. C. R. R., freight		3 97
C. E. Woodbury, curtains and mounting maps		49 85
Geo. T. Waldron, repairing desks		102 15
John Cashman, grading yard, etc.		285 59
Pond Desk Co., desk		26 65
Michigan School Furniture Co., furniture		44 80
Boston School Supply Co., maps		20 25
Thos. O'Brien, labor, etc.		17 60
Badger Bros., hanging gong, etc.		5 80
C. B. Tilton, supplies		1 22
T. L. Williams, repairing clock		3 00
Whitney & Nash, supplies		1 61
Geo. Linton, selling glass		2 50
Wm. F. Powers, truant officer, two years		19 50
E. A. Perkins, map frame		1 75
P. Mullen, plastering		8 00

---

 \$753 97

#### Wollaston School.

John O. Holden, repairing clock		\$1 50
Chas. E. Woodbury, curtains		5 00
Quincy Water Co., water rate		10 00
C. B. Tilton, supplies		6 20
F. F. Crane, supplies		3 75
John S. Emerson, supplies		24 32
J. P. Edgerton, extra labor		20 00
A. G. Whitcomb, furniture		17 50
C. W. Clark, furniture		16 80
John Gilrain, labor		9 50
B. Johnson, lumber		4 50
F. J. Perry, pump, etc.		39 44
Whitney & Nash, supplies		50

---

 159 01

---

 Total for incidentals . . . . \$3.126 03

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Quincy Post-office, postals and envelopes	\$33 03
Prang Ed. Co., drawing, models, etc. .	51 98
Austin & Winslow's Express, express- ing and carting . . . . .	97 84
Durgin & Merrill, rent of committee rooms . . . . .	200 04
A. Storrs & Bement Co., paper and card- board . . . . .	33 84
John C. Haynes & Co., pitch pipes, etc.	10 54
Dame, Stoddard & Kendall, scissors .	7 50
Chas. H. Whiting, pay rolls, paper, etc.	11 63
J. G. Roberts & Co., binding books .	62 50
Dennison Manuf. Co., supplies . .	1 80
E. L. Kellogg & Co., books . . .	6 00
Geo. S. Perry, school supplies . . .	734 27
D. C. Heath & Co., books and maps .	10 25
Ed. Pub. Co., books . . . . .	26 50
G. I. Aldrich, travel, telephone, tele- grams, etc. . . . .	34 42
Wadsworth, Howland & Co., supplies and drawing instruments . . . .	34 66
Eastern Ed. Bureau, chart . . . .	4 00
Edward Daly, labor . . . . .	10 93
Citizens' Gas Light Co., gas for commit- tee rooms . . . . .	1 50
Randall & Keith, labor and stock .	20 45
Terrance Keenan, cleaning vaults .	50 00
C. W. Clark, grub cards, etc. . . .	5 10
A. Mudge & Son, printing . . . .	45 21
Palmer, Parker & Co., veneers . . .	12 91
E. S. Brown, labor . . . . .	34 00
S. B. Turner. " . . . .	5 00
Elsie A. White, labor . . . . .	4 00
Fred F. Green, printing . . . . .	27 25
J. A. Swasey, blackboard . . . .	8 00
J. E. Maxim, labor . . . . .	6 00
Greenough, Hopkins & Cushing, sup- plies . . . . .	7 25
P. A. Garey & Co., clay . . . . .	3 25

---

*Amount carried forward . . . \$1,601 65*

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$1,601 65
J. L. Hammett, supplies	16 22
N. C. Hersey, carting	10 00
E. Emery Fellows, making census of school children	85 00
A. W. Gardner, quartermaster, use of tables	5 50
H. C. Kendall, engrossing diplomas	11 50
A. M. Edwards, language charts	24 50
Chas. C. Haines, cash expended	2 00
Edson L. Loud, tuning pianos	3 50
Mary Marden, services as pianist	15 00
L. T. Wade, music, pitch pipes, etc.	17 10
W. G. Spear, rent of Coliseum, building seats, etc.	105 74
C. S. Hubbard, ribbon	8 75
Green & Prescott, printing	50 76
Bay State Pub. Co., books and relief maps	79 60
O. C. R. R., freight	1 60
E. Robinson, atlases	30 00
S. Brown, blackboard	3 25
Willard Small, books	21 00
Pulsifer, Jordan & Pfaff, paper	3 23
Holden Book Cover Co., book covers	7 50
Ticknor & Co., book	5 75
Library Bureau, pigeon-holes	4 00
Thorp & Adams Manuf. Co., ink, etc.	4 75
Mary G. Collagan, labor on books	5 00
Thompson & O'Dell, pitch pipes	6 30
Whitney & Nash, supplies	2 19
	<hr/>
	\$2,131 39

#### BOOKS AND STATIONERY.

Silver, Rogers & Co.	\$228 60
Clark & Maynard	18 90
Interstate Pub. Co.	20 82
Ginn & Co.	59 20
Willard Small	108 82
Houghton, Mifflin & Co.	28 19
	<hr/>

*Amount carried forward* . . \$464 53

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$464	53
Harper & Bros.	24	48
Harrison Hume	214	19
Wadsworth, Howland & Co.	66	46
W. P. Adams		96
Geo. S. Perry	809	98
Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co.	21	02
D. C. Heath & Co.	11	67
Leach, Shewell & Sanborn	62	10
Holden Book Cover Co.	83	63
Wm. Ware & Co.	58	30
Silver, Burdett & Co.	229	13
Thompson, Brown & Co.	7	09
F. M. Ambrose	10	00
Porter & Coates	3	34
A. C. Stockin	42	49
A. S. Barnes & Co.	8	34
Prang Educational Co.	16	64
Lee & Shepard	37	95
D. Appleton & Co.	10	50
Rand-Avery Co.	4	25
Cowperthwait & Co.		51
	<hr/>	\$2,187 56

#### 1 **EVENING DRAWING SCHOOL.**

Thomas E. Sweeney, services as teacher	\$270	00
Chas. F. Edminster, services as teacher	96	00
Arthur H. Flint, services as teacher	96	00
John E. Foley, services as janitor	11	75
John O. Carlson, services as janitor	12	00
Ann Hardwick, rent	50	00
C. Patch & Son, fuel	9	50
Wadsworth, Howland & Co., supplies, etc.	77	66
Theodore Pinkham, cardboard	1	65
Geo. H. Dickerman & Co., boxes	2	50
Green & Prescott, printing and adver- tising	4	25
Fred F. Green, printing and adver- tising	2	50
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	<hr/>	\$633 81



<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$633 81	
James E. Maxim, labor at exhibition	9 00	
H. C. Kendall, engrossing certificates	4 50	
Harkins Bros., plastering	6 00	
J. A. Swasey, blackboard	3 77	
Citizens' Gas Light Co.	106 20	
Frank F. Crane, keys	30	
Whitney & Nash, hammer and tacks	45	
	<hr/>	\$764 03

## OTHER EVENING SCHOOLS.

## Teaching.

ADAMS. — Chas. C. Haines	\$87 00	
Eliza C. Sheahan	40 50	
Mary Marden	36 00	
Mary M. Devlin	43 50	
Mabel E. Adams	43 50	
Mary M. Boyd	36 00	
	<hr/>	286 50
WILLARD. — Geo. M. Wadsworth	\$87 00	
Jennie Corliss	43 50	
Ellen Fegan	43 50	
Gertrude L. Gardner	42 00	
Annie F. Burns	37 50	
Elizabeth J. McNeil	37 50	
Lizzie Mason	4 50	
Nellie S. Dickey	37 50	
Ellen A. Desmond	4 50	
Mary L. Conway	37 50	
A. Teresa Kelley	30 00	
Theresa Fegan	21 00	
	<hr/>	426 00
JOHN HANCOCK. — Theodor Bergman		234 00
		<hr/>
		\$946 50

## Incidental Expenses.

Levi Stearns, janitor at John Hancock	\$28 50
S. B. Turner, " " Adams	36 25
Francis Walsh, " " Willard	36 25
	<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	\$101 00

<i>Amount brought forward</i>		\$101 00
Michael J. Canavan, officer		21 00
C. H. McKenney & Co., lamps, chim- neys, etc.		19 45
J. F. Merrill, kerosene		12 31
Fred F. Green, printing and advertising		9 00
Green & Prescott, " " "		8 00
J. S. Baxter, carting settees		25
Thompson, Brown & Co., books		60 01
A. S. Barnes & Co., business forms		18 00
Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, number les- sons		25 80
Wm. Ware & Co., books		30 42
Geo. S. Perry, slates and lantern		11 50
A. C. Stockin, books		18 60
J. W. Hayden, posting notices		4 00
Quincy Electric Light and Power Co., lighting		24 24
		<hr/>
		\$363 58
		<hr/>
Total expenses of evening schools		\$1,310 08

## TOWN OF QUINCY IN ACCOUNT WITH PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Dr.

Cr.

Appropriation for superintendent's and teachers' salaries, fuel, and care of rooms . . .		Tuition . . . . .	\$31,324 38
Transportation . . . . .	\$40,250 00	Fuel . . . . .	2,418 81
Repairs . . . . .	900 00	Care of rooms . . . . .	2,827 92
Books and stationery . . . . .	2,200 00	Supervision . . . . .	1,558 26
Incidentals . . . . .	2,200 00	Transportation . . . . .	394 50
'Evening Drawing School. . . . .	3,400 00	Repairs . . . . .	3,117 36
Other evening schools . . . . .	1,000 00	Incidentals . . . . .	5,257 42
Coddington fund. . . . .	1,000 00	Books and stationery . . . . .	2,187 56
Thomas Crane Library, for atlas . . . . .	75 00	Evening Drawing School . . . . .	764 03
Expended in excess of appropriation . . . . .	15 00	Other evening schools . . . . .	1,310 08
	120 32		
	\$51,160 32		\$51,160 32